

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

Pedigree View - Ancestry.com

http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/22654706/family?cfpid=1276937783

ancestry COPIES

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Gift Memberships

Kines-Miles Family Tree [Tree pages](#)

Paul L. Kines Lela Mae Miles

Pedigree Family

John Miles Sr
1758-1854

+ Add Mother

William Covington
1725-1817

Thomas Covington
1707-1782

Mary Newbill
1710-1784

Alley Covington
1763-

Mollie Almira Covington
1738-1802

+ Add Father
+ Add Mother

Francis Columbus Miles
1870-1937

James Marion Miles
1895-1961

Angeline L. Watson
1876-1930

William T. Grantham
1853-1925

Ida Mae Grantham
1900-2003

Martha Allen Keith
1868-1967

Francis Marion Miles
1846-1917

Mahalia Ann Jones
1848-1924

Josiah Calvin Watson
1839-1881

Barrara Margie Barton
1845-1922

Cornelius F. Grantham
1815-1872

Frances E. Snelson
1827-1899

Joseph Lewis Keith
1842-1911

Sarah A. Melissa Jenkins
1836-1872

Joshua Ballard Miles

Elizabeth Hale

Ezekiel Jones

Mary Ann "Brantley"

Bryant Watson

Epsie OSWALT

Charles Barton

Lorretta Moreland

Thomas J. Grantham

Lydia Alice Woodberry

William Snelson

Matilda Harris

James L. Keith

Mary Ann Brown

James B. Jenkins

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY Ancestry.com Blog Affiliates Gift Memberships

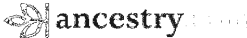
© 1997-2011 Ancestry.com Corporate Information Careers PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions


Ancestry.com

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

John Miles Sr - Overview - Ancestry.com

http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/22654706/person/1443872660



Hi,  Paul Kines [Sign Out](#) [Messages](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#) [To-Dos](#) [Quick Links](#)

[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#) [Gift Memberships](#)

[Kines-Miles Family Tree](#) [Return to family tree](#) | [Tree pages](#)

find a person in this tree

John Miles Sr

Birth **1758** in [Maryland, USA](#)
Death **Jun 1854** in [Macon County, Alabama, USA](#)
[Edit this person](#)

[Search records](#) [View his family tree](#) [View family members](#) [View relationship to me](#) [Print](#) [More options](#)

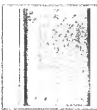

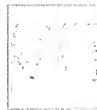
[Overview](#) [Facts and Sources](#) [Media Gallery](#) [Comments](#) [Hints](#) [Member Connect](#)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

John Miles Sr - Overview - Ancestry.com

http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/22654706/person/1443872660

Media Gallery (see all)

[Macon, AL, Pr...](#)
[John Miles ...](#)
[John Miles ...](#)

[Photos \(3\)](#)
[Stories \(0\)](#)
[Audio \(0\)](#)
[Video \(0\)](#)

[Upload photos](#)
[Add a story](#)
[Record audio](#)
[Record video](#)

Timeline (View details)

1758

[Birth](#)
Maryland, USA

3 source citations
[Add Media](#)

1782

abt

[Marriage to unknown](#)
Maryland, United States

[Add Media](#)

1793

abt

[Marriage to Alley Covington](#)
Lincoln, Georgia, USA

[Add Media](#)

1830

Age: 72

[Residence](#)
Lowndes, Alabama, United States

1 source citation
[Add Media](#)

1830

Age: 72

[Residence](#)
Lowndes, Alabama, United States

1 source citation
[Add Media](#)

1830

abt

[Marriage to Ann](#)
Macon, Alabama, United States

[Add Media](#)

1850

Age: 92

[Residence](#)
District 21, Macon, Alabama

1 source citation
[Add Media](#)

1854

Jun

[Death](#)
Macon County, Alabama, USA

[Add Media](#)

[Add a Fact](#)

Comments

Family Members

Parents

[Add Father](#)

[Add Mother](#)

[Show siblings](#)

Spouse & Children

[unknown](#)
- 1793

[William MILES](#)
1783 - 1863

[George Marshall Miles](#)
1788 - 1830

Other Spouse & Children

[Alley Covington](#)
1763 -

[Joshua Ballard Miles](#)
1794 - 1876

[Nancy Miles](#)
1794 -

[John Miles Jr](#)
1799 - 1860

[Lucinda Miles](#)
1810 - 1852

[Sarah Miles](#)
1810 -

[Mary Miles](#)
1812 -

[Ebenizer Miles](#)
1814 - 1854

[Polly Alley Miles](#)
1816 -

[Lydia Miles](#)
1817 - 1906

[Phillis Miles](#)
1820 -

[Anderson M Miles](#)
1820 - 1864

[Anderson M Miles](#)
1820 - 1900

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

John Miles Sr - Overview - Ancestry.com

<http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/22654706/person/1443872660>

No comments have been added yet.

[Add a comment](#)

[Laurend Miles](#)

1820 –

Other Spouse & Children

[Ann](#)

1792 –

[James H Miles](#)

1831 – 1861

[Louise "Elize" Miles](#)

1831 –

[Hirman Miles](#)

1832 –

[Alonzo Miles](#)

1838 –


[Add a family member](#)

[Family group sheet](#)

Recent Member Connect activity

You have 6 new possible
connections researching John
Miles Sr. [See details](#)

15 Jul 2011

2 photos from your tree were saved to 
Delbert Kulbeth's tree.

[Source Information](#)

[view details](#)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

John Miles, Sr - Overview - Ancestry.com

<http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/22654706/person/1443872660>

1830 United States Federal Census

☐

1 citation provides evidence for Name,
Residence

1850 United States Federal Census

☐

1 citation provides evidence for Birth,
Residence, Name

1860 United States Federal Census

☐

1 citation provides evidence for Birth, Name

American Genealogical-Biographical
Index (AGBI)

☐

1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

Pedigree Chart

Chart No. _____

GREAT GRANDFATHER Continued on Chart No. _____

b
m
d

GRANDFATHER

Hudson	
b	
m	
d	pre 1880
Chart No. _____	

FATHER

Junius Walter Hudson	
b	Jul 6, 1863
m	c. 1887 Lauderdale Co MS
d	Mar 11, 1947 Lauderdale Co MS

b
m
d

Chart No. _____

b
m
d

GRANDMOTHER

Cannie nee Perkins
FHC

Sidney	
b	c. 1848
d	in Lauderdale Co MS.
Chart No. _____	

b
m
d

William (Ernest) Hudson	
b	Oct 3, 1889 Meridian
m	c. 1916 Lauderdale Co Miss
d	Nov. 20, 1954, Lauderdale Co Miss
Spouse: Effie Elizabeth Yeager	

Chart No. _____

Joshua Ballard Miles	
b	Nov 11, 1794 Lincoln Co GA
m	Aug 9, 1828 Zebulon, Pike Co GA
d	Mar 8, 1876, Neshoba Co MS.

John
Miles

GRANDFATHER

William (Jasper) Miles	
b	1840 Alabama 8-24-1840
m	Oct 20, 1865 Lauderdale Co MS.
d	8-9-1916

m Elizabeth
Pierc 1819 GA
d. c. 1824 GA

Chart No. _____

m Elizabeth Hale	
b	abt 1804
d	

MOTHER Maggie

Margaret Annie Miles	
b	Oct 23, 1869 MS
d	Nov 18, 1915 Lauderdale Co Miss.

Chart No. _____

b
m
d

GRANDMOTHER

MARY Ann Mc Donnell / McDonald	
b	Jan 10, 1847
d	Oct 22, 1922

Chart No. _____

Sarah	
b	abt. 1815 SC
d	

(1880 Census
widow
w/son Jasper)
in-law,

Prepared By: _____

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

Family Group Sheet

Father FULL NAME: William Jasper Miles

EVENT	DAY MONTH YEAR	PLACE OF EVENT (City, Township, County, State, or Country)
Birth	1840	Alabama
Marriage	Oct 20, 1865	Lauderdale Co Miss
Death		
Burial		

NOTES:

His Other Spouse (s):

His Father: b.sc?

Born

Died

His Mother: b.

Born

Died

Mother FULL MAIDEN NAME: Mary Ann McDonnell/McDonald

EVENT	DAY MONTH YEAR	PLACE OF EVENT (City, Township, County, State, or Country)
Birth	abt. 1847	Miss.
Death		
Burial		

NOTES:

Her Other Spouse (s):

Her Father: M. Donald

Born

SC

Died

Her Mother: Sarah

(widow in 1880)

Born

SC

Died

Miss

Children (given names)

	DAY MONTH YEAR	PLACE OF EVENT	NAME OF SPOUSE (s)
1	b 1867 (age 13 in 1880)	Miss.	
James F. Miles	m		
	d		
2	b Oct 23, 1869 (age 10 in 1880)	Miss.	Junius Walter Hudson
* "maggie" Margaret Ann Miles	c. 1887	Lauderdale Co Miss.	JUL 6, 1865
	d Nov 18, 1915	Lauderdale Co. Miss.	L. maril, 1947
3	b 1871 (age 9 in 1880)	Miss	Lauderdale Co Ms.
Robert L. Miles	m		
	d		
4	b 1875 ^{7th} (age 5 in 1880)	Miss	
Larona Miles	m		
	d		
5	b 1875 (age 5 in 1880)	Miss	Joe Henson
Minnie Miles.	m Joe Henson		
	d	Lauderdale Co.	
6	b 1877 (age 3 in 1880)	Miss.	
male Travis Francis Miles	m		
	d		
7	b 1879 (9/12 in 1880)		
Ida Miles	m		
	d		
8	b		
	m		
	d		

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

Family Group Record

If typing, set spacing at 1 1/2. Page 1 of 3

Husband Given name(s) John		Last name Miles Sr		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> See "Other marriages"	
Born (day month year) 1758	Place Maryland	LDS ordinance dates		Temple	
Christened	Place	Baptized			
Died June 1854	Place Macon county AL	Endowed			
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse			
Husband's father Given name(s)		Last name		<input type="checkbox"/> Deceased	
Husband's mother Given name(s)		Maiden name		<input type="checkbox"/> Deceased	
Wife Given name(s) Alley		Maiden name Covington		<input type="checkbox"/> See "Other marriages"	
Born (day month year)	Place	LDS ordinance dates		Temple	
Christened	Place	Baptized			
Died	Place	Endowed			
Buried	Place GA	Sealed to parents			
Wife's father Given name(s) William		Last name Covington		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Deceased	
Wife's mother Given name(s)		Maiden name		<input type="checkbox"/> Deceased	
Children List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth.				LDS ordinance dates	
				Temple	
1	Sex F	Given name(s) Polly	Last name Miles		<input type="checkbox"/> See "Other marriages"
	Born (day month year)	Place	Baptized		
	Christened	Place	Endowed		
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents		
	Spouse Given name(s)	Last name			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		
2	Sex M	Given name(s) William A	Last name Miles		<input type="checkbox"/> See "Other marriages"
	Born (day month year)	Place	Baptized		
	Christened abt 1780	Place	Endowed		
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents		
	Spouse Given name(s) Neely	Last name			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		
3	Sex M	Given name(s) George	Last name Miles		<input type="checkbox"/> See "Other marriages"
	Born (day month year)	Place	Baptized		
	Christened	Place	Endowed		
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents		
	Spouse Given name(s)	Last name			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		
Select only one of the following options. The option you select applies to all names on this form.			Your name Paul L. Kines		
<input type="checkbox"/> Option 1—Family File Send all names to my family file at the _____ Temple.			Address 9818 Edgecliff Dr		
<input type="checkbox"/> Option 2—Temple File Send all names to any temple, and assign proxies for all approved ordinances.			Moss Point MS 39562		
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Option 3—Ancestral File™ Send all names to the computerized Ancestral File for research purposes only, not for ordinances. I am including the required pedigree chart.					
			Phone (228) 475 7966		Date prepared Aug 1999

Write date as: 4 Oct. 1896

Write place as: Tyon, Polk, North Carolina, USA or St. Martins, Birmingham, Warwick, Eng.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

Page 2 of 3

Husband Given name(s) John		Last name Miles Sr	
Wife Given name(s) Alley		Maiden name Covington	
Children List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates
			Temple

4	Sex	Given name(s) Ebenezer	Last name Miles	<input type="checkbox"/> See "Other marriages"
	M	Born (day month year)	Place	Baptized
		Christened	Place	Endowed
		Died	Place	Sealed to parents
		Spouse Given name(s)		Last name
		Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

5	Sex	Given name(s) Joshua Ballard	Last name Miles	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> See "Other marriages"
	M	Born (day month year)	Place	Baptized
		Christened	Place	Endowed
		Died	Place	Sealed to parents
		Spouse Given name(s) Elizabeth		Last name Hale
		Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

6	Sex	Given name(s) John	Last name Miles Jr	<input type="checkbox"/> See "Other marriages"
	M	Born (day month year)	Place	Baptized
		Christened	Place	Endowed
		Died	Place	Sealed to parents
		Spouse Given name(s) Elizabeth		Last name
		Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

7	Sex	Given name(s) Sarah	Last name Miles	<input type="checkbox"/> See "Other marriages"
	F	Born (day month year)	Place	Baptized
		Christened	Place	Endowed
		Died	Place	Sealed to parents
		Spouse Given name(s) James		Last name Barnes
		Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Other marriages List other marriages and sealings of the husband, wife, and children on this form. List any necessary explanations.

~~John~~ Miles Sr married Ann birth abt 1792, marriage probably AL children:

~~Louise~~ born abt 1831 AL married James Davis

James H. Miles born abt 1828 AL married Nancy

Hirman Miles born abt 1835 AL married Lucinda

Alonzo Miles born abt 1838 AL

#5 Joshua Ballard Miles Married Elizabeth Prier abt 1819 GA died abt 1824 GA

Martha Miles born 1820 married Henry Williamson

Ebenizer Miles born 1824 married Sarah Stokes

Sources of information Add further information on attached sheets as necessary.

John Miles Sr will Macon county AL, 1854 probate court Macon county AL, 1830, 1840, 1850 & 1860 census of AL, War 1812 Widows Pension Brief for Elizabeth Hale Miles.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

Page 3 of 3

Husband Given name(s) John		Last name Miles Sr	
Wife Given name(s) Alley		Maiden name Covington	
Children List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates
			Temple

8	X	F	Given name(s) Lucinda	Last name Miles	<input type="checkbox"/> See "Other marriages"
			Born (day month year) abt 1810	Place	Baptized
			Christened	Place	Endowed
			Died	Place	Sealed to parents
			Spouse Given name(s)		Last name Hearn
			Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

9	X	F	Given name(s) Phillis	Last name Miles	<input type="checkbox"/> See "Other marriages"
			Born (day month year) abt 1810	Place	Baptized
			Christened	Place	Endowed
			Died	Place	Sealed to parents
			Spouse Given name(s) Miles		Last name Hardy
			Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

10	X	F	Given name(s) Laurena or Luraney	Last name Miles	<input type="checkbox"/> See "Other marriages"
			Born (day month year) abt 1820	Place AL	Baptized
			Christened	Place	Endowed
			Died	Place	Sealed to parents
			Spouse Given name(s) A. J.		Last name Hearn
			Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

11	X	M	Given name(s) Anderson	Last name Miles	<input type="checkbox"/> See "Other marriages"
			Born (day month year) abt 1820	Place AL	Baptized
			Christened	Place	Endowed
			Died	Place	Sealed to parents
			Spouse Given name(s)		Last name
			Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Other marriages List other marriages and sealings of the husband, wife, and children on this form. List any necessary explanations.

Sources of information Add further information on attached sheets as necessary.

Note: Please take every reasonable step to see that the information on this form is as accurate and complete as practical. This will help maintain the integrity of Church family

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

Family Group Record

If typing, set spacing at 1 1/2. Page 1 of 2

Husband Given name(s) Francis Marion		Last name Miles		<input type="checkbox"/> See "Other marriages"	
Born (day month year) 21 Nov 1849	Place Lauderdale county MS	LDS ordinance dates		Temple	
Christened	Place	Baptized			
Died 21 Jun 1917	Place Montgomery county MS	Endowed			
Buried 22 June 1917	Place Montgomery county MS	Sealed to parents			
Married	Place of Kemper county MS	Sealed to spouse			
Husband's father Given name(s) Joshua Ballard		Last name Miles		<input type="checkbox"/> Deceased	
Husband's mother Given name(s) Elizabeth		Maiden name Hale		<input type="checkbox"/> Deceased	
Wife Given name(s) Mahalia		Maiden name Jones		<input type="checkbox"/> See "Other marriages"	
Born (day month year) 15 Jun 1848	Place Kemper county MS	LDS ordinance dates		Temple	
Christened	Place	Baptized			
Died 3 Mar 1924	Place Montgomery county MS	Endowed			
Buried 4 Mar 1924	Place Montgomery county MS	Sealed to parents			
Wife's father Given name(s) Ezekiel		Last name Jones		<input type="checkbox"/> Deceased	
Wife's mother Given name(s) Mary or Polly		Maiden name Brantley		<input type="checkbox"/> Deceased	
Children List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth.				LDS ordinance dates	
				Temple	
1	Sex M	Given name(s) Francis Columbus	Last name Miles		<input type="checkbox"/> See "Other marriages"
	Born (day month year) 22 Mar 1870	Place Lauderdale county MS	Baptized		
	Christened	Place	Endowed		
	Died 8 Aug 1937	Place Shelby MS	Sealed to parents		
	Spouse Given name(s) Angeline Louelia	Last name Watson			
	Married 4 Jan 1893	Place Webster county MS	Sealed to spouse		
2	Sex M	Given name(s) Henry Clay	Last name Miles		<input type="checkbox"/> See "Other marriages"
	Born (day month year) 22 Sep 1871	Place Lauderdale county MS	Baptized		
	Christened	Place	Endowed		
	Died 1965	Place Webster county MS	Sealed to parents		
	Spouse Given name(s) Lennia Mae	Last name Morrison			
	Married 1911	Place	Sealed to spouse		
3	Sex F	Given name(s) Emma	Last name Miles		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> See "Other marriages"
	Born (day month year) 21 Mar 1881	Place Montgomery county MS	Baptized		
	Christened	Place	Endowed		
	Died 14 May 1950	Place Montgomery county MS	Sealed to parents		
	Spouse Given name(s) Will	Last name Cook			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		
Select only one of the following options. The option you select applies to all names on this form.			Your name Paul L. Kines		
<input type="checkbox"/> Option 1—Family File Send all names to my family file at the _____ Temple.			Address 9818 Edgecliff Dr		
<input type="checkbox"/> Option 2—Temple File Send all names to any temple, and assign proxies for all approved ordinances.			Moss Point MS 39562		
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Option 3—Ancestral File™ Send all names to the computerized Ancestral File for research purposes only, not for ordinances. I am including the required pedigree chart.			Phone 228 475 7966		
			Date prepared Aug 1999		

Write date as: 4 Oct. 1896

Write place as: Tryon, Polk, North Carolina, USA or St. Martins, Birmingham, Warwick, Eng.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family**

Page 1 of 2

XXXXXXXXXX XXXXXXXXXX		Francis Marion		Last name Miles	
Wife		Given name(s) Mahalia		Maiden name Jones	
Children List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth.				LDS ordinance dates	
				Temple	
4	Sex	Given name(s) Martha		Last name Miles	
		Born (day month year)	Place	Baptized	<input type="checkbox"/> See "Other marriages"
		Christened	Place	Endowed	
		Died	Place Montgomery county MS	Sealed to parents	
		Spouse Given name(s)	Last name		
		Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
	5	Sex	Given name(s)		Last name
		Born (day month year)	Place	Baptized	<input type="checkbox"/> See "Other marriages"
		Christened	Place	Endowed	
		Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
		Spouse Given name(s)	Last name		
		Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
6		Sex	Given name(s)		Last name
		Born (day month year)	Place	Baptized	<input type="checkbox"/> See "Other marriages"
		Christened	Place	Endowed	
		Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
		Spouse Given name(s)	Last name		
		Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
	7	Sex	Given name(s)		Last name
		Born (day month year)	Place	Baptized	<input type="checkbox"/> See "Other marriages"
		Christened	Place	Endowed	
		Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
		Spouse Given name(s)	Last name		
		Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Other marriages List other marriages and sealings of the husband, wife, and children on this form. List any necessary explanations. #3 Charles Garrett					
Sources of information Add further information on attached sheets as necessary. Mrs Hattie Miles Moore, Mrs Ida Mae Miles, Mrs Maudie Miles Stidham, 1880 Montgomery county MS census					

Note: Please take every reasonable step to see that the information on this form is as accurate and complete as practical. This will help maintain the integrity of Church family records.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

Family Group Record

If typing, set spacing at 1 1/2. Page 1 of 3

Husband Given name(s) Joshua Ballard		Last name Miles		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> See "Other marriages"
Born (day month year) 11 Nov 1794	Place Lincoln county GA	LDS ordinance dates		Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died 8 Mar 1876	Place Noshoba county MS	Endowed		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents		
Married 9 Aug 1828	Place Zebulon, Pike county GA	Sealed to spouse		
Husband's father Given name(s) John		Last name Miles Sr		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Deceased
Husband's mother Given name(s) Alley		Maiden name Covington		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Deceased
Wife Given name(s) Elizabeth		Maiden name Hale		<input type="checkbox"/> See "Other marriages"
Born (day month year) abt 1804	Place	LDS ordinance dates		Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died	Place	Endowed		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents		
Wife's father Given name(s)		Last name		<input type="checkbox"/> Deceased
Wife's mother Given name(s)		Maiden name		<input type="checkbox"/> Deceased
Children List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth.				LDS ordinance dates Temple
1	Sex F	Given name(s) Sarah	Last name Miles	
Born (day month year) 1829		Place AL		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Spouse Given name(s)		Last name		
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
2	Sex M	Given name(s) Wyley	Last name Miles	
Born (day month year) 1834		Place AL		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Spouse Given name(s) Jane		Last name Reid		
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
3	Sex M	Given name(s) George W.	Last name Miles	
Born (day month year) 1837		Place AL		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died 31 Dec 1862		Place on Southern RR near Luka MS		Sealed to parents
Spouse Given name(s) Martha A.		Last name Curb		
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Select only one of the following options. The option you select applies to all names on this form.			Your name Paul L. Kines	
<input type="checkbox"/> Option 1—Family File Send all names to my family file at the _____ Temple.			Address 9818 Edgecliff Dr	
<input type="checkbox"/> Option 2—Temple File Send all names to any temple, and assign proxies for all approved ordinances.			Moss Point MS 39562	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Option 3—Ancestral File™ Send all names to the computerized Ancestral File for research purposes only, not for ordinances. I am including the required pedigree chart.			Phone 228 475 7966	
			Date Added Aug 1999	

Write date as: 4 Oct. 1896

Write place as: Tryon, Polk, North Carolina, USA or St. Martins, Birmingham, Warwick, Eng.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family**

Page 2 of 3

Husband Given name(s) Joshua Ballard		Last name Miles	
Wife Given name(s) Elizabeth		Maiden name Hale	
Children List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates
			Temple

4	Sex F	Given name(s) Elizabeth Ann	Last name Miles	<input type="checkbox"/> See "Other marriages"
		Born (day month year) 1839	Place AL	Baptized
		Christened	Place	Endowed
		Died	Place	Sealed to parents
		Spouse Given name(s) G.W.		Last name Bradley
		Married 26Dec1884	Place	Sealed to spouse

5	Sex M	Given name(s) William Jasper	Last name Miles	<input type="checkbox"/> See "Other marriages"
		Born (day month year) 1840	Place AL	Baptized
		Christened	Place	Endowed
		Died	Place	Sealed to parents
		Spouse Given name(s) Mary Ann		Last name McDonnell
		Married 20Oct1865	Place Lauderdale county MS	Sealed to spouse

6	Sex M	Given name(s) Joshua James	Last name Miles	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> See "Other marriages"
		Born (day month year) 1842	Place AL	Baptized
		Christened	Place	Endowed
		Died	Place	Sealed to parents
		Spouse Given name(s) Mary P.		Last name McCarthy
		Married 6Mar1864	Place Lauderdale county MS	Sealed to spouse

7	Sex M	Given name(s) Thomas Franklin	Last name Miles	<input type="checkbox"/> See "Other marriages"
		Born (day month year) 1844	Place AL	Baptized
		Christened	Place	Endowed
		Died 1861	Place Lauderdale county MS	Sealed to parents
		Spouse Given name(s)		Last name
		Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Other marriages List other marriages and sealings of the husband, wife, and children on this form. List any necessary explanations.

Joshua Ballard Miles married Elizabeth Prier abt 1819 GA died about 1824
 children
 Martha Miles born 1820 GA married Henry Williamson
 Ebenizer Miles born 1824 GA married Sarah Stokes

#6 Joshua James Miles married Elizabeth McDonnell 6Apr1859

Sources of information Add further information on attached sheets as necessary.

Mrs Hattie Miles Moore notes, 1850, 1860, 1870 Lauderdale county MS census,
 Lauderdale county MS Marriages, War of 1812 Widows Pension Brief for Elizabeth
 Hale Miles.

Page 3 of 3

Notes: Please take every reasonable step to see that the information on this form is as accurate and complete as practical. This will help maintain the integrity of Church family.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

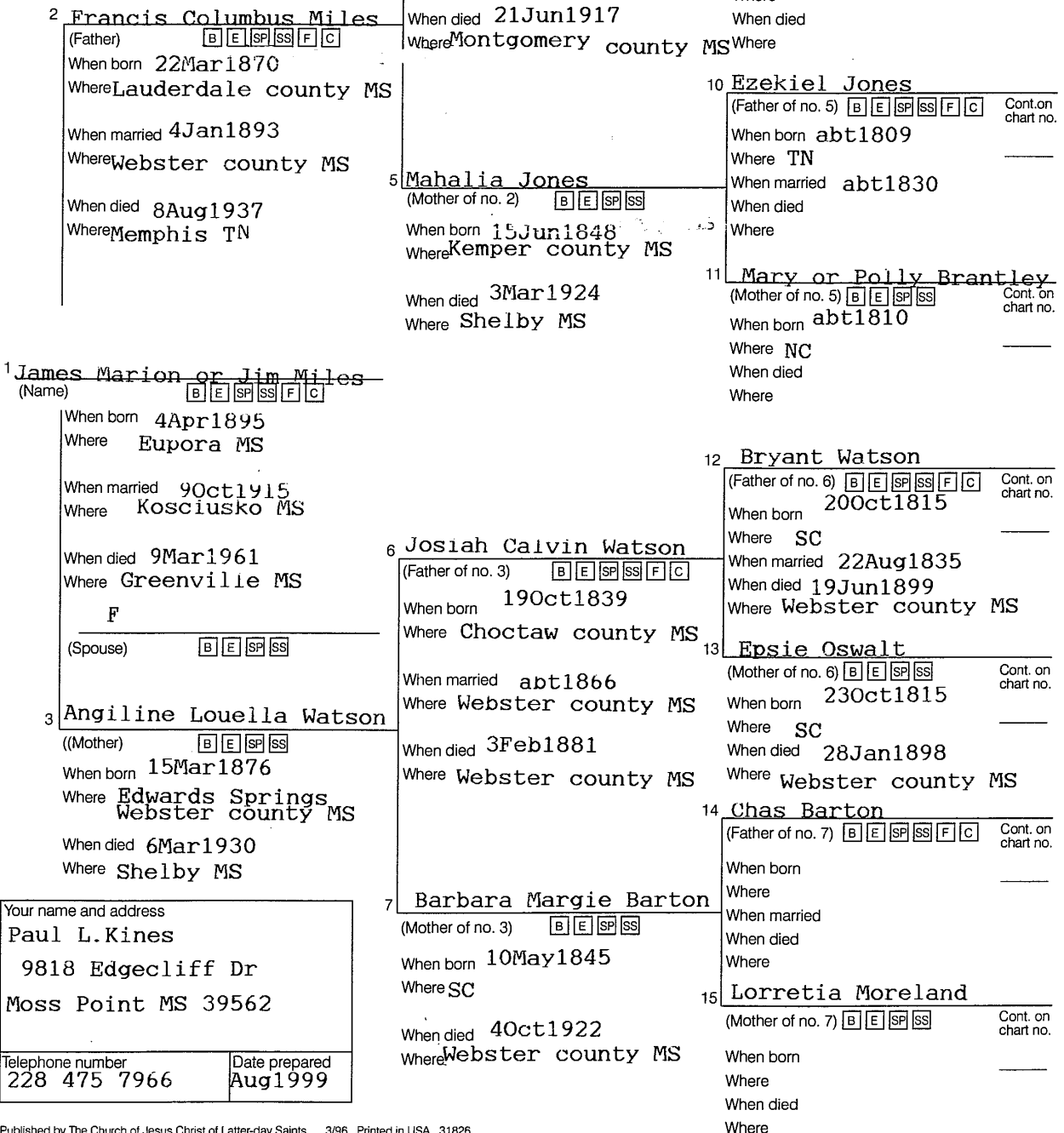
Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

No. 1 on this chart is the same as No. _____ on chart no. _____.

Mark boxes when ordinances are completed.

- ☐ B Baptized
☐ E Endowed
☐ SP Sealed to parents
☐ SS Sealed to spouse
☐ F Family Group Record exists for this couple
☐ C Children's ordinances completed



Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 2

No. 1 on this chart is the same as No. _____ on chart no. _____.

Mark boxes when ordinances are completed.

- ☐ B Baptized
☐ E Endowed
☐ SP Sealed to parents
☐ SS Sealed to spouse
☐ F Family Group Record exists for this couple
☐ C Children's ordinances completed

10

John Miles Sr
 (Father) ☐ B ☐ E ☐ SP ☐ SS ☐ F ☐ C
 When born 1758
 Where Maryland

 When married
 Where

 When died Jun1854
 Where Macon county AL

4

(Father of no. 2) ☐ B ☐ E ☐ SP ☐ SS ☐ F ☐ C
 When born
 Where

 When married
 Where

 When died
 Where

5

(Mother of no. 2) ☐ B ☐ E ☐ SP ☐ SS
 When born
 Where

 When died
 Where

8

(Father of no. 4) ☐ B ☐ E ☐ SP ☐ SS ☐ F ☐ C Cont. on chart no.
 When born
 Where
 When married
 When died
 Where

9

(Mother of no. 4) ☐ B ☐ E ☐ SP ☐ SS Cont. on chart no.
 When born
 Where
 When died
 Where

10

(Father of no. 5) ☐ B ☐ E ☐ SP ☐ SS ☐ F ☐ C Cont. on chart no.
 When born
 Where
 When married
 When died
 Where

11

(Mother of no. 5) ☐ B ☐ E ☐ SP ☐ SS Cont. on chart no.
 When born
 Where
 When died
 Where

8

Joshua Ballard Miles

(Name) * ☐ B ☐ E ☐ SP ☐ SS ☐ F ☐ C

When born
 Where

When married
 Where

When died
 Where

(Spouse) ☐ B ☐ E ☐ SP ☐ SS

9

Alley Covington
 ((Mother) ☐ B ☐ E ☐ SP ☐ SS

When born
 Where

When died
 Where

Your name and address	
Paul L. Kines	
9818 Edgecliff Dr	
Moss Point MS 39562	
Telephone number	Date prepared
228 475 7966	AUG1999

18

6

William Covington
 (Father of no. 3) ☐ B ☐ E ☐ SP ☐ SS ☐ F ☐ C

When born
 Where

When married
 Where

When died
 Where GA

7

(Mother of no. 3) ☐ B ☐ E ☐ SP ☐ SS
 When born
 Where

 When died
 Where

12

(Father of no. 6) ☐ B ☐ E ☐ SP ☐ SS ☐ F ☐ C Cont. on chart no.
 When born
 Where
 When married
 When died
 Where

13

(Mother of no. 6) ☐ B ☐ E ☐ SP ☐ SS Cont. on chart no.
 When born
 Where
 When died
 Where

14

(Father of no. 7) ☐ B ☐ E ☐ SP ☐ SS ☐ F ☐ C Cont. on chart no.
 When born
 Where
 When married
 When died
 Where

15

(Mother of no. 7) ☐ B ☐ E ☐ SP ☐ SS Cont. on chart no.
 When born
 Where
 When died
 Where

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

MILES

<p>PAUL E. KINES 9818 EDGECLIFFE DR. PASCAGOULA, MS 39567-9457</p>	<p>Francis Marion Miles M2 B 1849 PB Lauderdale co. Ms M D B</p>	<p>M4 Joshua Ballard Miles B 11 Nov 1794 M 8 Mar 1876 D Elizabeth Hale M5 B c1804-05 D M6 <u>EZEKIEL JONES</u> B M D M7 <u>MARY BRANTLEY</u> B D Bryan Watson W4 B 20 Oct 1815 M D 19 Jun 1899 W5 Epsie Oswalt B 23 Jun 1815 D 28 Jun 1898 <u>CHAS BARTON</u> B M D <u>LORRETTA MORELAND</u> B D G4 Thomas Jefferson Grantham B 1790-92 M D Lyoin or Lydia Alice G5 B 1795 D 1866-70 William Snelson G6 B 1793 M 1820 D G7 Matilda Harris B 1802 D K4 James L Keith B 1821 M 1841 D 16 Feb 1911 Mariann D Brown B 11 May 1824 D 8 Feb 1905 K6 George Wash Jenkins B 1800 M D 1873 Elizabeth K7 B 1813 D 1845</p>
<p>M1 Francis Columbus Miles B 22 Mar 1870 PB M 4 Jan 1893 D 8 Aug 1937 B Shelby C. Shelby. Ms</p>	<p>M3 Mahalia Ann Jones B PB Lauderdale co. Ms D M</p>	
<p>2 James Marion Miles B 4 Apr 1895 PB Eupora. Ms M 9 Oct 1915 D 9 Mar 1961 B Drew C Drew. Ms</p>	<p>W2 <u>JOSIAH</u> Calvin Watson B 19 Oct 1839 PB M D 3 Feb 1881 B Mt. Vernon G. Webster co. Ms Barbara Margie Barton W3 B 10 May 1845 PB D 4 Oct 1922 B Mt. Vernon C Webster co. ms</p>	
<p>W1 Angeline Louella Watson B 15 Mar 1876 PB Edwards Springs. Ms D 6 Mar 1930 B Shelby C. Shelby. ms</p>		
<p>1 Lela Mae Miles B 11 Sep 1936 PB Indianola. Ms M 22 Dec 1952 D B</p>	<p>G2 Cornelious F Grantham B 1815 PB SC M 1849 Dafter 1872 B Holmes co. Ms</p>	
<p>G1 William Thomas Grantham B 20 Nov 1853 PB Holmes co. Ms M 1882 D 13 Apr 1925 B New Hope C Attala co. Ms</p>	<p>G3 Frances Elizabeth Snell D 1828 PB GA Dafter 1886 B Bethel C Montgomery co. Ms</p>	
<p>3 Ida Mae Grantham B 6 Feb 1900 PB Kimichael. Ms D B</p>	<p>K2 Joseph Lewis Keith B Dec 1842 PB Lauderdale co. Ms M D after 1900 B K3 Sara Melissa Jenkins B 1836 PB Attala co. Ms D after 1872 Jenkins C B Attala co. Ms</p>	
<p>K1 Martha Allan Keith B 7 Sep 1868 PB Attala co. Ms D 7 Jul 1967 B Oakgrove C Attala co. Ms</p>		

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

Family MILES

Compiler

PAUL L. KINES
9818 EDGECLIFFE DR.
PASCAGOULA, MS 39567-9457

One Family Record

Source of Information Mrs. Ida Mae Miles

Husband James Marion Miles

Wife Ida Mae Grantham

Date of Birth 4 Apr 1895

Date of Birth 6 Feb 1900

Place of Birth Eupora, Ms

Place of Birth Kilmichael, Ms

Religion Advent Christian

Religion Baptist

Date of Marriage 9 Oct 1915

Place of Marriage Kosciusko, Ms

Date of Death 9 Mar 1961

Date of Death _____

Place of Burial Drew c.
Drew, Ms

Place of Burial _____

Date of Divorce _____

Place of Divorce _____

Other Marriages _____

Other Marriages _____

Father's Name Francis Colombus Miles Father's Name William Thomas Grantham

Mother's Name Angiline Louella Watson Mother's Name Martha Allen Keith

Husband's

Husband's

Occupation Farmer

Military Service

Children	When Born	Where Born	When Died	Where Buried	Married To
James Lee	21 Oct 1916	Carroll co, Ms	6 Sep 87	Drew, Ms	never married
Angiline Lou Ella	17 Apr 1919	Carroll co, Ms	13 May 1947	Indianola, Ms	Benjamin Lee Savell
Francis Colombus	17 Apr 1919	Carroll co, Ms	12 Jul 94	Indianola, MS	Myrtle Hillhouse
Ida Marie	24 Apr 1924	Montgomery co, Ms	15 Mar 1986	Serene Gardens C Escatawpa, Ms	James B. Cooper
Floyd Em Melton	22 May 1921	Carroll co, Ms	24 Jan 1997	NATCHEZ TRACE C JACKSON, MS	Willie Mae Yates
Maba Sue	23 Sep 1926	Sunflower co, Ms			Charles W. Haynes
William M.	25 Mar 1929	Humphreys co, Ms	26 Oct 1975	Drew c. Drew, Ms	Helen Damron
Davis Marion	8 Oct 1932	Inverness Ms			Sally Cordelia Lee Childers
Lela Mae	11 Sep 1936	Indianola Ms			Paul Louis Kines

The Miles and Jones Family Tree

BY HATTIE MILES MOORE - MCGEEHEE, AR 1907. AGT 1906 MAILED TO
PAUL L. KINES MED 19905

Born

Joshua Ballard miles and a brother came to the states
but we have no dates when they landed or where.

Joshua Ballard miles was born in Ireland Nov 11-1794.

married Elizabeth Prior Nov 27-1816 they had several children
then she died. He then married Elizabeth Gale and they had
a host of children. Here are the names of some of all the
children but ~~don't~~ ^{didn't} know how many are the 1st Wife ^{4th} EBB & Mar

- 1824 1. Wiggles miles born Aug 16-1834 married Jane Reid. Born July 3184.
1848 2. Harvey Rogers miles born Oct 2-1836 married ¹⁸⁴⁸ ^{me} ^{near} ^{March 4 1869} Chloe Jones
1849 3. Francis Marion (uncle Dock) married Mahaley Jones s 1849
1840 4. Jasper miles married Maryann Mc Donald 1840
1820 5. Martha A C miles married ~~Henry Williamson~~ ^{Feb 23 1837}
1824 6. EBB miles + Sarah ^{Stokes} married July 28-1847 (must be the oldest
1842 7. James ^{Joshua} miles married Elizabeth Mc Donald April 6-1859
1844 8. Thomas F ~~Banklin~~ ¹⁸³⁹
1839 9. Mary Ann Elizabeth born Nov 28 1869 married Eli Brantly Mar
1829 10. Sarah ^{Born 1829} ^{also was the} ^{married - 2618}
1845 11. Alec miles married Etta Linton (son of Jasper & Maryann Mc Donald
1837 12. ~~George W. miles~~ ^{George W. miles} married Martha a curl

Alec & Etta Linton had Millburn & Alec Preston Miles

^{State son} ^{Ed Prior} ^{was Priors} ^{was} ^{3dales}
Jim + EBB miles ~~was~~ Elizabeth ^{Joshua's}
Ballard miles + They got killed in a train wreck at
Canton Mo.

Think Jim is short for Joshua James miles
EBB miles is short for Ebenezer

Wyley miles & Jane Reid's children & some grand children
just James & Ebenezer is all I know of & his children & grand children

Sarah Missouri Born March 20 1866, George Wyley born Oct 26 1862

Nancy Jane Born Feb 9 1865 (James Ebenezer Born Dec 3 1870)

Amanda Marse Born April 15 1873 nicknamed Mandy

Margaret Susan born 1877, John offord Winston Born Feb 8 1875

~~George Wyley born Oct 26 1862.~~

Born Dec 31 1870

James Ebenezer nicknamed E.B., married Bertha Florence Finckley
in Ashley County March 10 1894 by Justice of the Peace March 10 1894.

Born Sept 25 1877

They had Henry miles, Clara miles, Homer Clyde miles & Lee,
& Brown miles, Silas ^{James} & Preston Benny.

Clara miles married James F. Keeton.

Their children are Gladys, ^{Norma} Gracie Lee, Marvin, Nellie, Betty Regina,
Riley, Francis - Louetta & Dale.

N. Gladys married Eddie Snow who had 4 children by Louanna miles

Their children are Jesse Born Dec Louis born

Cable born

Obbie born

Otis Lee born

Douglas born

Gary Lynn born Dec 26 1957 Shirley Jay ^{born} Born ¹²⁻²² 1957

Debra Kay ^{born} Born Dec 22 1954

Don't know any

- Jasper & Mary Ann McDonald Miles children.
- Minnie married a Foulley, Robert Lee married Minnie Brown
Nettie, Travis, 9 wifes, Jim, Maggie, Vona, Ida Rachel
Alec married Etta Linton Vester married
- Preston - Minnie had a son named Robert by Foulley
- Robert Lee married Minnie Brown their children Lela Mae, Sherman married a Murrill
9 wifes married a Belton live at Collinsville Miss
Victor Savell, Martin, William David, they had 5 children
- Francis Marion (uncle Doc) & Mahalyn Jones Miles children
1. Mattie Neier married Columbus married Angie Louella
Watson. Had a bunch of children. ^{1st child} Jim married Ida Grantham
had Lee (Louella), Francis Columbus (called Jack) these 2 were
twins Floyd, Marie, Melba Sue, William, Davis, Lela
2. Child Henry married Mary Burrows their children are
Gordon, Evelyn, Maxine.
3. Child Dock Andrew married Erena Bell Pierce. their children
are Opal, Christine, Charles & John.
4. Mary married Earl Lyles had Elizabeth Ann, Maggie Ruth
Donald Louis & Mariland.
5. Mattie married E. V. Crossno had 2 V Jr & Ronald Miles.
6. Minnie ^{lives at 3000 1st ave} married J. S. Jones their children are Eugenia
Elsie Mae, Charles, Joan, Barbara & Robert.
7. Vester married Wade Pittman Jr. their children are Jane
Peggy, Kenneth and Danny.

Cousins Clay miles & Jenny Morrison ~~was~~ died 1965.
Cousin Clay miles born Sept 27 1871. father was Francis Marion (Doct)
his mother was Mahaley Jones miles.
Clay & Jenny children Francis married W. W. Austin
Maudie born 1917 Katie Raina born Nov 1913 died Sept 1914. ~~was~~
Maudie married Alton Stillham. Henry clay born 1923.
married Mattie Gray Cottingham. Mildred was born 1920
married Thaxton Stillham Margerett was born 1926 ^{at Oct 10-82} married
George Stillham. Eugene born 1929. married a widow.

Emma was born, married a Mr Cook they had
one child Gillie Benson he died and she married Charley
Garrett they had Marion, Calvin, Lula Mae & Henry Ford.

Jasper miles & Mary Mc Donald's children & grand children
1. Alec miles & Etta Finton miles children -

milburn miles. ^{not sure} (Jasper miles) & Alice, Preston & Vester

1. Lee miles married had

Lula Mae married a merritt lives at Collinsville Miss

She married a Bolton she lives at Collinsville Miss

2. Minnie married a ~~John~~ Fowler had Robert

3. Preston married

4. ^{a man} Vester married

Joshua Ballard Miles is Father of Harvey Roger Miles
by Elizabeth ~~Harde~~

Harvey Roger Miles married McChloe Jones. called McChloe orch.
their children are Willard Vastine Miles born Sept 5 1871

2 He married Josephine Talley born March 27 1872.

3 Willie married Johanna. Burril married Sissy

4 Jack married Hattie Philips then Melissa Philips.

5 Dorinda (nicknamed Dora) married George Sharp.

6 Mollie died before marriage.

7 Burril Jones Miles

8 Burril married Sissy + had Mona + Willie Burril + He
died then little Burril died then Mona at the age of 16.

9 Jack married Hattie Philips they had Louanna +
Hattie died while Louanna was about 1 ~~month~~ ^{nov} 1904

Jack married Melissa Philips a ~~first~~ ^{first} Cousin of Hattie
they had Bertie born Feb. 14 1909 ^{eda} ~~gentle~~ born Aug 16 1914
died March 1927. Emma Verna Miles ^{born} ~~born~~ baby girl died at birth
and mother also.

~~Joshua Miles married Edna Snow these are their children~~

Louanna Miles married Eddie Snow these are their
children: Sidney Earl born Aug 3-22. Oliver ~~born~~ ^{born} 8-30-23
Marie born Charlie Eric born

Louanna died when Charlie was small baby. Eddie Snow
then married Clara Miles Keiton's Daughter ^{born} Gladys, and they
have 9 more children.

uncle goes miles grand children by Savanna & Eddie Snow

1 Sidney Earl married Virginia Wilson their children
Larry ^{born Aug 9, 1941} Thelma ^{born July 12, 1951} Barton Lynn ^{born Nov 64-53}
Virgie ^{born March 18-57}

Larry married Judy Has a little girl named
He & Wife are divorced.

Thelma has 3 girls & 1 boy.

Barton Lynn married has girl named
and a boy named

2 ~~Oliver~~ ^{born Aug 30, 1923} ~~married~~ ^{married} ~~Dot~~ ^{born Dec 14, 46} ~~Parm~~ ^{born Dec 6, 50} had Michael, Mellice
^{born May 24-53} ^{William} ^{born May 30-57} ^{Oliver}
Becky Ann & David. He married again a girl named
Carolyn Angle They have Patty ^{born July 7-64} Rodney ^{born Nov 3-66}
Norma ^{born Dec 19-1967} Tail ^{born March 15-69} Janice ^{born March 15-69} Steve ^{born May 28 1971}

3 Marie married Sylvester Pinter she was born
there are four children. Willie Juanita
Mary Lee, Jonnie, Francis, Barbara Tail
Savanna Mae Joe Edd.

Joanna's last child before she died & his children

- 4 Charley ^{son} Snow born married Bertha Bellitt born their children: Randal Steve born Nov 11 1946 Sheila Mae born 8-31-48 Teresa Joan Aug 8 1955 Charlotte Renee born Nov 15 1960, 2nd girl of Jack Miles. & no children & husband of mine
- 2 Bertie born Feb 14 1909 married Leonard Rial born March 4 1906 & Charlie Clemen born March 31-1928 married Rhea Townsend had one child a girl named Rachel divorced her & married Barbara have one child named Vicki.
- 2 Marion J. Nell - 8-17-1929 married Chester Russell Mellgren their children: Caprice Victoria, Cynthia Dymett, Rosy, Sharon Ann
- 3 Opal Carlyn - 10-3-1931 married William G. Cook Jr. their kids: Dennis - Daniel - Sonny
- 4 Robert Cecil 12-2-1932 wife name Elaine their children: Carol Jean and Robert 5 Dennis Eugene 10-14-1934 ^{born} married
- 5 Curtis Ray born 2-6-1936 married Mattie Saguna born 3-25-39 children: Debra Annett, Douglas Allen - ^{born}
- 6 Ellis Mae born 2-6-36 married Eldon Young May 28-1955 their children are Laura Jane - Timothy, James
- 8 Leonard Coker Rial Jr. born 8-25-1942 married Barbara Masmanian.

3. Ida Jewel Miles born Aug 16 1914 died age 14 in 1927

Uerna miles uncle Jack's 4th child

- Uerna married Lester Flemming Uerna Born ^{their kids}
Dover Born May 30 1937
1 Ronnie married Nancy Broadstreet their child ^{Dover, Jr} Ronald + Sharon ^{Born Jan 25 1965}
2 Linda married Wayne Mc Donald their children ^{Born Jan 25 1965} Born Aug 21 1968
Barbara Gene Born Feb 19 1958
3 Donna Jewel Born Dec 4 1949 married Donny Bowman
their children: Matthew Born May 8 1977 and Erin Born Aug 18 1979

^{Huge} Bernard married ^{sheep.} ^{country} ^{southern} ^{southern} Finnie Corney children and grand red
born 2-1-1923

6 Curtis Roy died before he married died oct 19 1940

C. Leonard married Berdie Parkes their children Leonard Ray & Sandra

d. Samar married Carol Jones have 3 boys, Dale, Glen + Garry. they

lived at Jackson miss 212 Louisa St.
2. ^{Living} Hilliard married Elsie Harrell + their children an
a Hilda married Salmege Jones children, Howard + Thresh +

to jail married Cleo Moore.

E. Jane married Richard Madden. Children Edward Lynn

2. Kenneth Lynn Married Sally Nelson

3. Harry married ^{relatives} Alysne Anderson ^{and her} their children

a Pora marie married Pite Wosten their children John + ^{Phil} Jerry.

6. Harvey Jr. married Bernice Barnaska their children Donna Lynn +

Ronnie (Stacy + Steve) + James

C. Bob married Jerry
Their children, Kay & Bobby Wayne

d. James married Karen Allen their child Tanya Marie.

e Virginia married Johnie Matlock one child Robbie

4 Guy married Jackie ^{born Nov 18 1960} have one girl named Judy Pearl Sharp

5 Charlie ^{western} Sharpe died no children.

6. Jesse ^{Edwin} Sharp married Helen ^{Mary} their children
a. ^{Edna} married Richard Dixon has 2 kids Janit + Susan
b. ^{Robert} married ^{Cynthia} their kids Susie

9.

7. Earl ^{Sharp} married Mildred Smith had one girl Patricia
Lived with a woman in Germany named Anna Marie had
Herby + Violet still in Germany.
Aunt Dorenda (Dora) and uncle George Sharp's children + Birtis + death
George Bernard born Aug 2 1899.
Hilliard Elias born Aug 3 1903
Harvey Robert born Feb 15 1908
Verna Sharp born 1906 scalded + died of Burns when small
Charles Walton born May 8 1909
another girl born about + died
Guy Lepton Sharp May 5-1911
Earl Davis Sharp born April 27 1914 died Oct 21 1970
Jesse Edward Sharp born May 29-1916

James Roger Miles

2nd

Hilliard Vastine married Josie Talley ~~his~~ father was Harvey Rogers miles. His Grand father Josua Ballard miles. His mother was Mc Clea Jones. His Grand mother was Elizabeth ~~Hale~~ Hale. These are Hilliard V miles + Josie Talley miles children + son.

1. Dora Anna Belle miles ^{Born July 21 1899} married Archie Cash. They had a Arnetta she died at Birth. James Claud died 11 days old.

Jeanetta married Fred Lindsey had a son called Edward. They divorced + Jeanetta married Emmitt Borden.

They had Carol + Jo Ann Borden.

Edward married Louise Stamps has Ronda Joe +

Carol Borden married

Joan

has a little girl

Archie Marion Cash (Pte) ~~now~~ married a widow ~~Stinson~~

E Harvey Cash married Sue Hall and they have Harvey Earl + Eddie

F Pearlby cash died small

G Jimmie Lee Cash ^{Born Sept 1923} married Clyde Reuter they had Margaret Fay Mildred Jean, Archie Clyde + Joyce Ann.

H (Jack) John Cecil ^{Born approx 1930} married Edna Coulter they had Nathan + Esther. They divorced + Jack married Bobbey Reed + they have Gregory + he married Wimpy

I Jewel married Herbert Sledge (Book) their kids - Herbert Jr Judy Ann Albert Jr

Penny Barlen married

John Andrew

Randy.

Vierna married Windel Morrison their children are

Debra Kay married

Wayne

Shelia Jay

Russ

Ann

H. Donnie ^{Cash} married ^{Gairville} ~~Robert~~ ~~Fauler~~ ~~Fauler~~

Lue married

Bob

Jim

Gary Lee

Mark

L. Gene ^{Cash} ^{Born} never married (Boy)

M. Annie ^{Cash} ^{Born Dec 1940} married Melvin Taylor their children are

Belinda Ann

Lee

Rebecca

David

also Don Anna Bill Miles cash & children & Grand children

Hillier Miles second daughter to live & his other 2.

Mollie Born Dec 29 1904

Mollie married Claude Lindsey their children are
a Louise, ^{Born Feb 14 1925} Eugen ^{Aug 10 1927} & James ^{Jan 20 1937}

Louise married Jimmy James their children are Eugene & Francis
not married. Harry Claude married

Robert Bruce married

Norman Ray married

Linda Liann married.

b. Eugen married Don Rosine their children

Arnita, George & ~~Reata~~ Reata.

Arnita married

their children are Cynthia & Dorely.

Reata married.

George got hurt.

c. James Pierce Lindsey never married.

Joshua Ballard miles my Great Grandfather & Elizabeth ~~Halls~~ ^{Walls} Great Grandmother
 * Harvey Roger miles + Mc Elroy Jones miles my Grandfather & Grandmother
 * Hilliard Vastine miles + Jessie Talley miles my Parents -

3 Hattie M miles born Aug 8 - 1901 married Winston Johnson ^{born Dec 15 1921}
 April 25 1908. Their children Winston Cornell Born Jan 18 1928

B Eugene Basil Born June 15 1929 married Darlene

a Winston Cornell married Pat Seaham + James Winston Born Jan 14 ^{born June 26 1928}

They divorced and Winston Cornell married Margaret Malahan

Their children Steve ^{born June 29 1956}, Ted ^{born miles} - Margaret Carol + John Joseph born Jan 4

Steve ^{born March 5 1958} married

has girl named Margaret Patricia

Ted miles Johnson married

Margaret Carol (Wife) ^{born} June 2 - 1962 married James Earl Moore then

John Joseph born Jan 4 1965

Cornell's oldest son by Pat Seaham. James (Jimmy) Winston born Jan 14

1957 married

has two children Rose Mary born Oct 31

and Winston Cornell born Oct

B Eugene Basil married Darlene

their children

Jerry Keith Johnson born Nov 13 1955 married

has

Patti Lynn Born March 6 1957

Kathy Jean Born June 21 1958

Cheryl Ann Born Sept 15 1961

Kevin

+ Kyle born April 15 1972

~~Joe & Everett Moore~~

Hattie and Winston Johnson Divorced and Hattie married James Everett Moore Nov 16 1935. He was born July 31 1901. They had Joe Everett born July 2 1937. Virginia Ann born July 14 1941. Leslie Neal Moore Born Nov 13 1943.

Joe Everett married Ella Joyce Morgan Aug 16 1959 their children are James Earl Moore born Sept 3 1959

Joe Carol born Nov 9 1960

Chester Eugene Born Nov 5 1961

Jonathan Wade Born May 8 1964

Virginia Ann married Roger Sellers born July 3 1938 their children

Ginger Ann Sellers Born Oct 18 1966

Linda Mae Sellers Born Dec 26 1969 (1969)

Leslie Neal Moore married Marie Reyna born one child Norma Jean born April 6 1970. Married again to Alecia

(In my family there is 7 generation down the line from Joshua Ballard Miles)

In Hattie M Moore, I have 6 great grand children named Johnson.

They have Leslie James Born ^{July 1} 1983 Virginia Ann + Catharine

Annita Born Sept 5 1986

Great Great Grandparent Grandparent, Parent, Father, Son + Grandson

Joshua Ballard Miles ^{Great} ^{Great} Harvey Rogers Miles, Willard Winston

Miles, Henry Clay Miles, James Donald + James Donald Jr are

Here are 6 generation Miles.

Hillard Lattin + Jessie going miles ~~for~~ children + grand children + great grand

Harvey E. Lott (Elmer) died when he was 4 years old. He was the oldest child.

Winnie French died a year after birth.

Willie Burril died when small also.

Ernie Demitt died young also.

one died with dropsy contracted his name
Julius from premature in name. All these are older than me +

me. Daro Anna Bell born Feb 21 1989

4 Henry Clay Miles born July 5 1910 at the Bryant place close
to Siller oak. His wife a Colored woman named Elizabeth Boyd.

Henry Clay married Exie Harbour. their children

Shirley Jean, James Donald, Jonnie, Gerald Wayne, Jay Dean,
Linda Kay.

Shirley Jean married Bobby Johnson their children are

Sherry Dean married.

has

Bobbie Ann married

has

Rebecca Gail

Randal Clay

James Donald married Mary Evelyn all good they have

James Donald Jr and Richard Deane.

Jonnie Miles married Helen Dean Little. He was killed in U.S. Army.

Gerald Wayne married Doris Ann Burnett their children are

Gerald Wayne Jr + Missie Maschell Miles.

another title of Henry Clay Miles & his Miles children

Jay Dean Miles married Raymond Nichols. Their son Craig Elmer

Linda Kay Miles married Roy Otis Freeman their children

Vicky Lynn Freeman

Lisa Renee Freeman

Francis Nell Freeman

Dad Bro. Sons of Harvey Roger Miles & McCloskey Miles

Willie Miles married Phanna their children

Lucille married H A Watkins - Fozie married Louis Ellison ^{at 319-42nd ave Meridian Miss} ^{at 3110-29th ave Meridian Miss}

Harvey Miles - O B Miles - Emma Mae & Elsie ^{117 Clover leaf Circle Jackson Miss}

Some of them live around Meridian Miss

(Lucille) married H A Watkins + lived 319-42nd ave Meridian Miss

Fozie married Louis Ellison. She married a cash later

Emma Mae married C D Krouse 3110-29th ave Meridian Miss

Elsie married ^{Dads other Bro} Briston 117 Clover leaf Circle Jackson Miss

Burrell Jones Miles married Lizzie Joiner. They had

Mona & Lute Burrell. Mona died at 18. Burrell Jr

younger. Uncle Burrell died when boy was very small

Aunt Lizzie married again.

The Jones Family (I married miles)

Harvey Rogers miles married McChae Jones. (my grandfather)

Great Grand Father Ezekiel Jones came from Alabama to Mississippi and married a Brantly they met in Meridian Miss and married they had 6 boys + 7 girls -

1. Nancy (Nan) Jones married Robert Hallcroft

2. Cynthia Jones married Jarkin Walf moved to Texas.

3. Mahaley Ann Jones married Francis Martin (Doc) Miles

4. Patsy Jones married Dore Perkins their children are Thurey.

Dore Perkins, Z E K E (Ezekiel). Quit, Olie + Thurey Perkins.

Thurey married Marshall Hitt. they had Florence, Bill, Jesse (Pate), Lenny.

Bill married Myrtle

Myrtle - Gummy Marshall, Maxine, Roy Davis. William + Rosebud (Buddy)

5. Betty Jones married John Parker.

6. McChae Jones married Harvey Roger Miles my grandfather.

7. Ladora Jones

8. Burril Jones married Mary Elizabeth

9. Francis Jones

10. Calvin Jones

11. George Jones

12. Henry Jones

13. Jesse Jones

Aunt Perkins wife named Carrie. Their children Bertie Mae
Henry, Thomas, Pauline (Haley girl) don't remember his name
Zeke married Mattie had a daughter & son named D.
~~Thos~~ George Jones & Harvey Roger Miles my grandfather had (Willard
Vastine Miles my father) & Willie Miles, Mollie Miles, Oliver ~~Pat~~
Linney (poor) Miles, Burrell Jones Miles, Dorinda Miles,
Mahaley Jones married Francis Marion (Doc) Miles. ~~They~~ Their children
Clay Miles, Mattie Miles, Columbus Miles, Emma Miles
Nancy (Nan) Jones married Robert Hall Croft and they raised
Aunt Dora & some more of the kids I think Burrell & Willie
maybe Uncle Jack. ^{Haley & Miles} Dad was 16 years old when his father died
of a fever while visiting some of the family. His wife ^{McClure} (Chloe)
died a while later at home. ~~They~~ died in 1884 in the summer
at Gaudinole Miss. When Grandpa died ^{McClure} Chloe took the kids to
Cousin Clay Miles home in Webster County to visit. Uncle
Burrell Jones her brother took Grandma & kids back home
& took Cousin Clay, Columbus, Mattie & Emma to and they
are gathered the crop and settled up all the business. Then
McClure or Chloe died. The ones there paid the rent for her.
Cousin Clay married at the age of 40. He entered the Ministry
at the age of 23. He preached for 46 years never took up a
collection for himself & neither did he hire himself to the Church.
He farmed for years, raised 6 children & died at the age of 92.



JACKSON-GEORGE REGIONAL LIBRARY
3214 PASCAGOULA STREET
PASCAGOULA, MS 39567

FROM THE DESK OF

Widow - Ann Miles
c 1810-1820
Daughter - Philis Hardy wife of Miles
Hardy 1810-20
Son - John Miles
c 1799
Dau - Lucinda Hearn
before 1810
g.ch - Mary Hearn
John E Hearn DOB 1824
dau - Louise Davis wife of James Davis
c 1810-20
dau - Laurena / LABANA / 1820
dau - ~~Laurena~~ ~~or Laurena~~ wife of A. J. Hearn
Son - James H. Miles
1831
Son - Hiram Miles
1834
Son - Alonzo Miles
c. 1780-90
Son - William Miles of Carroll County, Ga.
dau - Sarah Barnes wife of James Barnes
lives in LA.



JACKSON-GEORGE REGIONAL LIBRARY
3214 PASCAGOULA STREET
PASCAGOULA, MS 39567

FROM THE DESK OF

Son - Ebenezer Miles deceased
g. Children Cabot Miles 1812
Joshua Miles 1816
Harriett A. Miles
Clarissa Miles
Son - George Miles deceased
g. Children John Miles 1812
Mary Hale wife of J. Hale 1812
Sylvia Gaskin wife of George Gaskin
g. son - George
Son - Ebenezer Miles
g. dau - George
Dau - Nancy Hearn wife of ——— Hearn
Son - Anderson Miles
g. dau - George
Dau - Sarah Miles
g. son - George
Son - Joshua Miles reside in Mississippi

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

SUB-SECTION III - G

ANGILINE "ANGIE" LOUELLA WATSON AND DESCENDANTS

1. ANGILINE "ANGIE" LOUELLA WATSON (DAUGHTER OF JOSIAH CALVIN 10G WATSON #III-1) b. 3/15/1876 d. 3/6/1930 m. 1/4/1893 FRANCIS COLOMBUS "CLUM" MILES b. 3/22/1870 d. 8/8/1937

A FAMILY BIBLE INDICATES THAT ANGILINE AND "CLUM" WERE BORN IN WEBSTER CO., MS. AND MARRIED BY J. E. GORE AT HER HOME IN THE PRESENCE OF A HOST OF FRIENDS BY J. E. GORE. CLUM WAS A BLACKSMITH. THEY LIVED IN KILMICHAEL, MS. FOR A TIME AND THE LAST PART OF THEIR LIVES WAS SPENT IN SHELBY, MS. BOTH ARE BURIED IN SHELBY CEMETERY, SHELBY, MS. CLUM LIVED WITH HIS DAUGHTER, MATTIE IN PROCTOR, ARK. AT THE TIME OF HIS DEATH.

CHILDREN OF ANGILINE "ANGIE" LOUELLA WATSON AND FRANCES COLOMBUS "CLUM" MILES

- + 2 i LOU ELLA MILES
- + 3 ii JAMES "JIM" MARION MILES
- + 4 iii HENRY PERRY MILES
- + 5 iv ZEPHANLIA ANDREW "DOC" MILES
- + 6 v MARY CONSTANCY MILES
- + 7 vi MATTIE ELIZABETH MILES
- + 8 vii MINNIE B. MILES
- + 9 viii MAHALIA ANGELINE MILES
- + 10 ix VESTA IVY MILES

2. LOU ELLA MILES (DAUGHTER OF ANGILINE "ANGIE" LOUELLA WATSON 11G MILES #1) b. 11/16/1893 d. 2/6/1894

3. JAMES "JIM" MARION MILES (SON OF ANGILINE "ANGIE" LOUELLA 11G WATSON MILES #1) b. 4/4/1895 d. 3/9/1961 m. 10/10/1915 IDA MAE GRANTHAM b. 2/6/1900

JIM BORN EUPORA, MS. AND BURIED AT DREW CEMETERY, DREW, MS.
IDA MAE BORN KILMICHAEL, MS. AND IS PRESENTLY (1995) 95 YEARS OLD.

CHILDREN OF JAMES "JIM" MARION MILES AND IDA MAE GRATHAM

- + 11 i JAMES LEE MILES
- + 12 ii ANGILINE LOU ELLA MILES
- + 13 iii FRANCIS "JACK" COLOMBUS MILES
- + 14 iv FLOYD MELTON MILES, SR.
- + 15 v IDA MARIE MILES
- + 16 vi MELBA SUE MILES
- + 17 vii WILLIAM "BILL" MACHLIN MILES

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family**

- + 18 viii MARION DAVIS MILES
- + 19 ix LELA MAE MILES

III G-1

4. HENRY PERRY MILES (SON OF ANGILINE "ANGIE" LOUELLA WATSON MILES 11G #1) b. 3/9/1898 d. 9/21/1986 m. 11/12/1922 MARY VIRGIN BURRUS b. 12/31/1895 d. 11/6/1979

HENRY BORN WEBSTER CO., MS. SPENT HIS BOYHOOD DAYS ON THE FARM THERE AND IN CARROLL CO., MS. WHERE HE ATTENDED PUBLIC SCHOOL THROUGH THE EIGHTH GRADE. THE FAMILY MOVED TO THE MISSISSIPPI DELTA. WHILE LIVING NEAR INVERNESS, HE AND MARY WERE MARRIED. HENRY WAS A SHARECROPPER IN THE DELTA COTTON COUNTRY UNTIL HE MOVED TO EAST ARKANSAS IN 1939 WHERE HE MANAGED A LARGE PLANTATION AND WORKED IN THE PLANTATION STORE. IN 1943 HE MOVED HIS FAMILY TO WEST MEMPHIS, ARK., WHERE HE HELD SEVERAL JOBS, WORKING IN RETAIL STORES AND AUTOMOBILE AGENCIES. IN HIS LATER YEARS HE LOST MOST OF HIS HEARING AND RETIRED IN 1966. HE DIED OF CANCER, AND BOTH HE AND MARY ARE BURIED AT THE CRITTENDEN MEMORIAL PARK CEMETERY IN MARION, ARKANSAS.

CHILDREN OF HENRY PERRY MILES AND MARY VIRGIN BURRUS

- + 20 i HENRY GORDON MILES
- + 21 ii MARY EVELYN MILES
- + 22 iii VIRGINIA MAXINE MILES

5. ZEPHANLIA ANDREW "DOC" MILES (SON OF ANGILINE "ANGIE" LOUELLA 11G WATSON MILES #1) b. 1/29/1900 d. 1/6/1986 m. 5/2/1924 EUNA BELL PEIRCE b. 8/22/1904

CHILDREN OF ZEPHANLIA ANDREW "DOC" MILES AND EUNA BELL PEIRCE

- + 23 i OPAL LEE MILES
- + 24 ii FLORA CHRISTINE MILES
- + 25 iii CHARLES ANDREW MILES, SR.
- + 26 iv JOHNNY FRANKLIN MILES, SR.

6. MARY CONSTANCY MILES (DAUGHTER OF ANGILINE "ANGIE" LOUELLA 11G WATSON MILES #1) b. 1/9/1903 d. 7/12/1990 m. 11/25/1923 WILLIAM EARL LYLES b. 11/8/1902 d. 2/22/1983

CHILDREN OF MARY CONSTANCY MILES AND WILLIAM EARL LYLES

- + 27 i WILLIAM EARL LYLES, JR. (BORN DEAD)
- + 28 ii ELIZABETH ANN LYLES
- + 29 iii MARJORIE RUTH LYLES
- + 30 iv DONALD LEWIS LYLES, SR.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

+ 31 v MARILYN JOYCE LYLES

7. MATTIE ELIZABETH MILES (DAUGHTER OF ANGILINE "ANGIE" LOUELLA
11G WATSON MILES #1) b. 1/24/1905 d. 1/9/1995 m. 5/3/1933
EUMAN VESTER CROSSNO b. 5/3/1894 d. 9/8/1978

MATTIE BORN MISSISSIPPI AND E.V. WAS FROM TENNESSEE. IN 1934
SHE VISITED HER SISTER, MINNIE AND MET HER HUSBAND, E.V.

III G-2

SHE WAS A HOMEMAKER AND E.V. WAS IN THE CONSTRUCTION BUSINESS
WHEN THEY MARRIED, BUT WAS A FARMER MOST OF HIS LIFE.
MATTIE LIVED IN FOREST CITY, ARKANSAS WHEN SHE DIED. SHE DIED
OF HEART DISEASE FOLLOWING A STROKE. SHE WAS BURIED MEMORIAL
PARK, MARIANNA, ARKANSAS. SHE WAS A MEMBER OF FIRST BAPTIST
CHURCH IN FOREST CITY, ARK. AND ACTIVE IN CHURCH ACTIVITIES.

CHILDREN OF MATTIE ELIZABETH MILES AND EUMAN VESTER CROSSNO

- + 32 i E. V. CROSSNO
+ 33 ii RONALD MILES CROSSNO

8. MINNIE B. MILES (DAUGHTER OF ANGILINE "ANGIE" LOUELLA WATSON
11G MILES #1) b. 12/4/1906 d. 10/11/1984 m. 8/10/1924 THOMAS
LESTER "T. L." JONES b. 6/20/1904 d. 5/24/1975

BOTH MINNIE AND T. L. BORN IN MISSISSIPPI. THEY WERE FARMERS.
T. L. WAS ALSO A BARBER. AFTER THEY MOVED FROM MISSISSIPPI TO
ARKANSAS HE SOLD AUTOMOBILES IN WEST MEMPHIS, ARK. HE ALSO GOT
HIS REALITY LICENCE AND SOLD REAL ESTATE. MINNIE WAS A
HOMEMAKER, BUSY RAISING HER FAMILY OF SIX CHILDREN. HE STARTED
THE T.L. JONES INSURANCE CO. IN 1941 IN FORREST CITY. THEY
LIVED IN FORREST CITY, ARKANSAS WHEN THEY DIED. BOTH BURIED
FORREST PARK CEMETERY, FORREST CITY, ARK.

CHILDREN OF MINNIE B. MILES AND THOMAS LESTER JONES

- + 34 i EUGENIA JONES
+ 35 ii ELSIE MAE JONES
+ 36 iii CHARLES THOMAS JONES
+ 37 iv JOAN JONES
+ 38 v BARBARA ANGELA JONES
+ 39 vi ROBERT HANSEL JONES II

9. MAHALIA ANGELINE MILES (DAUGHTER OF ANGILINE "ANGIE" LOUELLA
11G WATSON MILES #1) b. 10/29/1908 d. 8/25/1910

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

14. FLOYD MELTON MILES, SR. (SON OF JAMES "JIM" MARION MILES 12G #3) b. 5/22/1921 m. WILLIE MAE YATES

CHILDREN OF FLOYD DEMELTON MILES AND WILLIE MAE YATES

- + 48 i LULA MAE MILES
- + 49 ii MARY ELLEN MILES
- + 50 iii DOROTHY ANN MILES
- + 51 iv FLOYD MELTON MILES, JR.

15. IDA MARIE MILES (DAUGHTER OF JAMES "JIM" MARION MILES #3) 12G b. 4/24/1924 d. 3/15/1986 m. JAMES BERDETTE COOPER b. 12/23/ d.

IDA WAS BORN IN MONTGOMERY CO., MS. JAMES'S IS THE SON OF CHARLIE "PUTT" AND SADIE McGUIRE COOPER, WEBSTER CO., MS.

CHILDREN OF IDA MARIE MILES AND JAMES BERDETTE COOPER

- + 52 i DANNY BERDETTE COOPER
- + 53 ii JIMMY COOPER

III G-4

- + 54 iii BILLIE COOPER
- + 55 iv DAVID KNOX COOPER

16. MELBA SUE MILES (DAUGHTER OF JAMES "JIM" MARION MILES #3) 12G b. 9/23/1926 m. 5/2/1942 CHARLES WENDELL HAYNES

MELBA SUE WAS BORN IN SUNFLOWER CO., MS. CHARLES WENDELL IS THE SON OF MYRLE COOPER HAYNES AND GRANDSON OF CHARLIE "PUTT" AND SADIE McGUIRE COOPER.

CHILDREN OF MELBA SUE MILES AND CHARLES WENDELL HAYNES

- + 56 i JAMES GASTON HAYNES
- + 57 ii THOMAS WENDELL HAYNES
- + 58 iii BETTY SUE HAYNES
- + 59 iv DIXIE LEE HAYNES

17. WILLIAM "BILL" MACKLIN MILES (SON OF JAMES "JIM" MARION MILES 12G #3) b. 3/25/1929 d. 10/26/1975 m. HELEN JOYCE DAMRON b. 11/15/1935

WILLIAM BORN HUMPHREYS CO., MS AND IS BURIED IN DREW CEMETERY, DREW, MS.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM "BILL" MACKLIN MILES AND HELEN JOYCE DAMRON

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

- + 60 i LINDA JOYCE MILES
- + 61 ii SHELLEY LANE MILES

18. MARION DAVIS MILES (SON OF JAMES "JIM" MARION MILES #3) 12G
b. 10/8/1932 m. 5/1954 SALLY CORDELIA LEE CHILDERS b. 5/19/1935

DAVID BORN INVERNESS, MS.

19. LELA MAE MILES (DAUGHTER OF JAMES "JIM" MARION MILES #3) 12G
b. 9/11/1936 m. 12/11/1952 PAUL LOUIS KINES b. 7/29/1934

LILA MAE BORN ON A FARM NEAR INDIANOLA, MS. AT AGE FOUR THE FAMILY MOVED TO A FARM NEAR DREW, MS. WHERE SHE WENT TO SCHOOL. LILA MAE WAS RAISED A BAPTIST, BUT LATER JOIN THE NAZARENE CHURCH. SHE MET PAUL, WHILE VISITING AN UNCLE AND AUNT. PAUL WAS ON A TRACTOR WEARING A STRAW HAT AND NO SHOES. SHE WAS 14 YEARS OLD AND HE WAS 16. HE WENT TO WEBB AND WEST TALLAHATCHIE SCHOOLS AND WAS RAISED A BAPTIST. HE JOINED THE U. S. AIR FORCE A FEW DAYS BEFORE HE WAS 18 AND WAS STATIONED AT SAN ANTONIO, TX. AND THEN AT KESSLER AFB, BILOXI, MS FOR SCHOOLING. THEY WERE MARRIED ON DECEMBER 22, 1951 AT DREW, MS. HE WAS THEN STATIONED AT ST. JOHNS, NEWFOUNDLAND, CANADA FOR 18 MONTHS. HIS TOURS OF DUTY CARRIED THEM TO ST. PAUL, MINNESOTA (4 YEARS); NORTH DAKOTA (2 YEARS); BEAUSEJOUR, MANITOBA, CANADA (2 YEARS); TEXARKANA, ARKANSAS (2 YEARS); NEW JERSEY (2 YEARS).

III G-5

AFTER RETIREMENT FROM THE USAF THEY MOVED TO PASCAGOULA, MS. AND PAUL WENT TO WORK AT THE PASCAGOULA POST OFFICE AS A LETTER CARRIER. HE RETIRED FROM THE POST OFFICE IN 1990 AT THE AGE OF 55. LILA MAE WAS A HOMEMAKER, BUSY RAISING THEIR FAMILY.

PAUL HAS BEEN VERY ACTIVE DOING FAMILY HISTORY ON BOTH HIS FAMILY AND LILA MAE'S FAMILY. CONSIDERABLE FAMILY DATA THAT WAS GATHERED BY PAUL WAS PROVIDED FOR THIS BOOK.

PAUL IS A MEMBER OF THE SONS OF CONFEDERATE VETERANS. FOR YOUR INFORMATION, FEMALE DESCENDENTS OF CONFEDERATE VETERANS ARE ELIGIBLE TO JOIN THE UNITED DAUGHTERS OF THE CONFEDERACY WHOSE HEADQUARTERS ARE AT 328 NORTH BOULEVARD, RICHMOND, VA. 23220. MALE DESCENDENTS ARE ELIGIBLE TO JOIN THE SONS OF CONFEDERATE VETERANS WHOSE HEADQUARTERS ARE AT P. O. BOX 59, COLUMBIA TN. 38402-0059.

CHILDREN OF LILA MAE MILES AND PAUL LOUIS KINES

- + 62 i TEDDY JAMES KINES
- + 63 ii PAUL WILLIAM KINES
- + 64 iii JO ANN KINES

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

+ 65 iv BRUCE LEE KINES

20. HENRY GORDON MILES (SON OF HENRY PERRY MILES #217) #4) 12G b.
8/3/1923 m. 5/26/1945 GENE WEBB b. 6/21/1926

HENRY BORN INVERNESS, MS. WHILE GROWING UP HE ATTENDED SCHOOLS IN MOORHEAD, SUNFLOWER AND ITTA BENA, MS. AND WORKED IN THE COTTON FIELDS WITH HIS FAMILY. AFTER MOVING TO EAST ARKANSAS, HE ATTENDED HULBERT-WEST MEMPHIS HIGH SCHOOL. HE ENLISTED IN THE U.S. ARMY ON HIS 18TH BIRTHDAY AND BECAME A TANK GUNNER IN THE 755TH TANK BATTALION - FIGHTING IN THE NORTH AFRICAN AND ITALIAN CAMPAIGNS OF WORLD WAR II. IN OCTOBER 1943, NEAR NAPLES, THE LETHAL FIRE OF A GERMAN DRUPP 88 ARTILLERY GUN MADE A DIRECT HIT ON HIS TANK. THE EMPACT "KNOCKED OUT" THE ENTIRE CREW WHO REGAINED CONSCIOUSNESS TWO WEEKS LATER IN A NAPLES HOSPITAL. THE INJURY TO HIS NERVOUS SYSTEM RESULTED IN A HOSPITAL STAY IN FORT SAM HOUSTON, SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS, WHERE HE RECEIVED A MEDICAL DISCHARGE FROM THE ARMY. THERE HE MET A YOUNG LADY NAMED GENE WEBB, A NATIVE OF SAN ANTONIO, AND THEY WERE MARRIED. GORDON WORKED FOR THE CITY PUBLIC SERVICE BOARD IN SAN ANTONIO, LATER MOVING TO THE NEARBY TOWN OF SEQUIN WHERE HE WORKED FOR THE GUADALUPE-BLANCO RIVER AUTHORITY. HE RETIRED IN 1987 IN ORDER TO CARE FOR HIS WIFE WHO HAD SUFFERED A SERIES OF STROKES. WHEN GENE PASSED AWAY ON 12/30 1987, HE MOVED TO WEST MEMPHIS, ARKANSAS, WHERE HE MAKES HIS HOME WITH HIS SISTER, MAXINE.

III G-6

CHILDREN OF HENRY GORDON MILES AND GENE WEBB

+ 66 i STANLEY BARRET MILES
+ 67 ii CHARLOTTE ANN MILES

21. MARY EVELYN MILES (DAUGHTER OF HENRY PERRY MILES #4)
12G b. 4/16/1925 m. 7/25/1947 RUDOLPH "RUDY" FELDER TILLEY b.
5/28/1916

MARY EVELYN BORN BAIRD, MS. SHE GREW UP IN THE COETTON FIELDS OF THE MISSISSIPPI DELTA, ATTENDING SCHOOL AT MOORHEAD, SUNFLOWER, AND ITTA BENA, MS. THE FAMILY MOVED TO EAST ARKANSAS IN 1939, AND SHE GRADUATED FROM HULBERT-WEST MEMPHIS HIGH SCHOOL IN 1941, AT THE AGE OF 16. EVELYN WORKED AS A SECRETARY AT AN INSURANCE AGENCY IN WEST MEMPHIS, AND FOR PARAMOUNT PICTURES IN MEMPHIS - LIVING FOR A TIME IN PHOENIX, ARIZONA, WHERE SHE WORKED AT THE VALLEY NATIONAL BANK, SHE RETURNED TO WEST MEMPHIS IN 1946 AND ATTENDED COLLEGE AT

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family**

CENTRAL BAPTIST COLLEGE IN CONWAY, ARKANSAS. THERE SHE MET RUDY, WHO WAS RECENTLY HOME FROM THE PACIFIC WAY, AND HAD RETURNED TO HIS PRE-WAR JOB AS A SALESMAN WITH KRAFT FOODS CO. BECAUSE OF COMPANY TRANSFERS, THE FAMILY MOVED FROM LITTLE ROCK TO SAN ANTONIO, TO DALLAS, TO VIRGINIA BEACH, BACK TO SAN ANTONIO AND EVENTUALLY TO KANSAS CITY, MO. THE FAMILY WAS ACTIVE IN BAPTIST CHURCHES WHERE THEY LIVED. MARY EVELYN TAUGHT SUNDAY SCHOOL FOR FIFTY YEARS. SHE ALSO RETURNED TO COLLEGE, ATTENDING SAN ANTONIO COLLEGE, TEXAS WOMEN'S UNIVERSITY, AND OLD DOMINION IN NORFOLK, VA. THEY RETURNED TO SAN ANTONIO WHERE BOTH THEIR SONS MAKE THEIR HOMES. IN RETIREMENT, RUDY AND EVELYN HAVE ENJOYED EXTENSIVE TRAVELING IN THEIR RV OVER ALL THE "FORTY-EIGHT" AND CANADA. EVELYN MILES TILLEY HAS WRITTEN A BOOK ENTITLED "ONCE A SHARECROPPER'S DAUGHTER" IN WHICH SHE CHRONICLES HER LIFE STORY FOR HER CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN.

STEP CHILD OF MARY EVELYN MILES TILLEY AND RUDOLPH "RUDY" FELDER TILLEY

+ 68 i MARY ELLEN TILLEY

CHILDREN OF MARY EVELYN MILES AND RUDOLPH FELDER TILLEY

+ 69 i DOUGLAS MILES TILLEY
+ 70 ii CLARK GORDON TILLEY

22. VIRGINIA MAXINE MILES (DAUGHTER OF HENRY PERRY MILES #4) 12G
b. 12/7/1929

VIRGINIA BORN MOORHEAD, MS. AND LIVED ON THE COTTON FARMS OF THE MISSISSIPPI DELTA, ATTENDING SCHOOL IN MOORHEAD, SUNFLOWER, AND ITTA BENA, MS. HAVING MOVED TO EAST ARKANSAS IN 1939,

III G-7

MAXINE GRADUATED FROM HULBERT-WEST MEMPHIS HIGH SCHOOL IN 1948. LIVING AT HOME WITH HER PARENTS, SHE WORKED FOR THE LAW FIRM OF NANCE AND NANCE IN WEST MEMPHIS FOR 22 YEARS. DURING THAT TIME SHE WAS ACTIVE IN THE LOCAL, STATE, AND NATIONAL LEGAL SECRETARY'S ASSOCIATION, ATTENDING CONVENTIONS IN VARIOUS PARTS OF THE COUNTRY. MAXINE ALSO ACTIVE IN FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, TEACHING SUNDAY SCHOOL AND PLAYING THE PIANO. IN 1973 SHE ACCEPTED A POSITION AS OFFICE MANAGER FOR G. A. ROBINSON LAND COMPANY IN MEMPHIS, WHERE SHE IS STILL (1995) EMPLOYED. MAXINE NEVER MARRIED AND DURING HER PARENTS' DECLINING YEARS, SHE LOVINGLY CARED FOR THEIR EVERY NEED. NOW SHE IS CARING FOR HER BROTHER, GORDON, WHO IS IN ILL HEALTH AND MAKES HIS HOME WITH HER IN WEST MEMPHIS, ARK.

ADDRESS: 817 PRESTON ROAD, WEST MEMPHIS, ARK 72301.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

23. OPAL LEE MILES (DAUGHTER OF ZEPHANLIA ANDREW "DOC" MILES 12G #5) b. 8/27/1943 1ST m. JAMES PAUL HENDERSON, SR. b. 12/8/1922 d. 5/22/1979 2ND m. 12/23/1982 M. B. STANDROD

OPAL BORN IN THE COUNTY NEAR MOORHEAD, MS. SHE WENT TO GRADE SCHOOL AT ITTA BENA AND SUNFLOWER HIGH SCHOOL AT ITTA BENA, MS. WORKED 21 YEARS AT BALDWIN PIANO AND ORGAN CO. JAMES BORN SCHLATER, MS. AND WENT TO GRADE SCHOOL IN SCHLATER AND SHAW MISSISSIPPI HIGH SCHOOL. HE SERVED IN U. S. FROM 1941 THRU 1943 LATER SOLD LIFE INSURANCE FOR LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF GEORGIA, WAS CAR SALESMAN FOR HAMRICK MOTOR CO., AND WAS ALSO A POSTMAN. OPAL'S 2ND HUSBAND, M. B., BORN COILA, MS. HE WENT TO GRADE SCHOOL AT HEMMINGWAY AND HIGH SCHOOL AT GREENWOOD, MS. WORKED AS A FARMER AND ROAD CONSTRUCTION FOR HAMMETT GRAVELL CO. AND IS NOW RETIRED.

ADDRESS: RT. 1, BOX 152, COILA, MS. 38923.

CHILDREN OF OPAL LEE MILES AND JAMES PAUL HENDERSON, JR.

- + 71 i JAMES PAUL "RABBIT" HENDERSON, SR.
- + 72 ii ROY ALLEN HENDERSON
- + 73 iii DALE LEE HENDERSON
- + 74 iv LOIS JEANETTE "CINDY" HENDERSON
- + 75 v JOHNNY ANDREW HENDERSON
- + 76 vi JACK CALVIN HENDERSON

24. FLORA CHRISTINE MILES (DAUGHTER OF ZEPHANLIA ANDREW "DOC" MILES 12G #5) b. 8/20/1929 m. 5/12/1948 BILLY ERVIN KNOX b. 12/18/1926

ADDRESS: 614 WEST MONROE, GREENWOOD, MS. 38930.

CHILDREN OF FLORA CHRISTINE MILES AND BILLY ERVIN KNOX

- + 77 i BILLIE ELAINE KNOX
- + 78 ii SUSAN ELIZABETH KNOX

III G-8

25. CHARLES ANDREW MILES, SR. (SON OF ZEPHANLIA ANDREW "DOC" MILES 12G #5) b. m. PHYLLIS McCLURE

CHILDREN OF CHARLES ANDREW MILES, SR. AND PHYLLIS McCLURE

- + 79 i CHARLES ANDREW MILES, JR.

26. JOHNNY FRANKLIN MILES, SR. (SON OF ZEPHANLIA ANDREW "DOC" MILES 12G #5) b. 11/8/1937 m. 2/26/1950 VIRGINIA MAE SHERWOOD b. 1/31/1940

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family**

JOHNNY, SR. BORN SUNFLOWER, MS. GRADUATED FROM MINTER CITY HIGH SCHOOL. ATTENDED MOREHEAD JR. COLLEGE FOR ONE YEAR. HE HAS WORKED FOR U. S. GYPSUM FOR 37 YEARS AND RETIRED IN 1993. HE ENJOYS GARDINGING, COOKING, GOLF AND TRAVELING. HIS WIFE, VIRGINIA MAE, WAS BORN IN INDIANOLA, MS. AND IS A HOMEMAKER. ADDRESS: GREENVILLE, MS.

CHILDREN OF JOHNNY FRANKLIN MILES, SR. AND VIRGINIA MAE SHERWOOD

- + 80 i DR. JOHNNY FRANKLIN MILES, JR.
- + 81 ii WILLIAM MARK MILES
- + 82 iii ROBERT DARRYL MILES
- + 83 iv MISTY CAROLYN MILES

27. NO ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.

28. ELIZABETH ANN LYLES (DAUGHTER OF MARY CONSTANCY MILES LYLES 12G #6) b. 10/12/1924 m. 7/18/1941 JOSEPH CEDRIC WOLFE, SR. b. 6/19/1918 d. 6/10/1996

BOTH ELIZABETH AND JOSEPH ARE OF THE BAPTIST FAITH AND WERE MARRIED IN MEMPHIS, TN. CEDRIC IS THE SON OF SAMPSON BLACK AND MILDRED MAY WOLFE. CEDRIC IS BURIED AT MT. GILIAD CEMETERY, BETHEL SPRING, TN.

ADDRESS: 1175 PEACH ORCHARD ROAD, BETHEL SPRINGS, TN. 38315.

CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH ANN LYLES AND JOSEPH CEDRIC WOLFE, SR.

- + 84 i JOSEPH CEDRIC WOLFE, JR.
- + 85 ii SAMSON EARL WOLFE

29. MARJORIE RUTH LYLES (DAUGHTER OF MARY CONSTANCY MILES LYLES 12G #6) b. 8/29/1927 m. 9/1/1945 QUINCY ALEXANDER NORMAN, SR. b. 9/1/1920

MARJORIE RUTH BORN WEST MEMPHIS, ARKANSAS AND QUINCY BORN MEMPHIS, TN. BOTH MARJORIE AND QUINCY ARE OF THE BAPTIST FAITH AND WERE MARRIED IN MEMPHIS, TN. QUINCY IS THE SON OF PAUL NORMAN AND EMMA MAE SAWYER.

III G-9

CHILDREN OF MARJORIE RUTH LYLES AND LILA GLORIA DAVIS

- + 86 i RUTH ANN NORMAN
- + 87 ii QUINCY ALEXANDER NORMAN, JR.
- + 88 iii VICKY LYNN NORMAN

30. DONALD LEWIS LYLES, SR. (SON OF MARY CONSTANCY MILES LYLES 12G #6) b. 1/11/1934 m. 10/18/1958 LINDA LEE HUNTER b. 11/24/1938

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family**

DONALD BORN MEMPHIS, TN AND LINDA BORN FINGEE, TN. DONALD IS OF THE BAPTIST FAITH AND LINDA IS CHURCH OF CHIRST. THEY WERE MARRIED IN HENDERSON, TN. LINDA IS THE DAUGHTER OF ROY HUNTER AND GEORGIE ELIZABETH FREEMAN. DONALD WORKED FOR THE GOODYEAR TIRE AND RUBBER CO. FOR 16 YEARS, AND HAS BEEN SELF EMPLOYED SINCE 1980.

CHILDREN OF DONALD LEWIS LYLES, SR. AND LINDA LEE HUNTER

- + 89 i KEMBA LEE LYLES
- + 90 ii DONALD LOUIS LYLES, JR.
- + 91 iii HUNTER WILLIAM LYLES

31. MARILYN JOYCE LYLES (DAUGHTER OF MARY CONSTANCE MILES LYLES 12G #6) b. 11/8/1940 m. 11/7/1959 LOUIS TAYLOR HARRIS, JR. b. 6/17/1935

BOTH MARILYN AND LOUIS BORN MEMPHIS, TN. MARILYN IS OF THE BAPTIST FAITH AND LOUIS IS METHODIST. THEY WERE MARRIED IN MEMPHIS, TN. LOUIS IS THE SON OF LOUIS T. HARRIS AND VERA SCHMIDT HARRIS. LOUIS'S OCCUPATION IS TV-DIRECTOR.

CHILDREN OF MARILYN JOYCE LYLES AND LOUIS TAYLOR HARRIS, JR.

- + 92 i LOUIS TAYLOR HARRIS, III
- + 93 ii SHELLEY KAYE HARRIS
- + 94 iii CHARLES RANDAL HARRIS

32. E.V. CROSSNO (SON OF MATTIE ELIZABETH MILES CROSSNO #7) 12G b. 8/14/1935 1ST m. 12/16/1955 JANICE CARGILL b. 2/4/1937 2ND m. 6/27/1968 NANCY LEWIS b. 6/1/1934

E.V. BORN MEMPHIS, TN. AND JANICE BORN JACKSON, MS. E.V. WAS IN THE U. S. AIR FORCE FROM 1956 - 1960. E.V. IS EPISCOPALIAN AND JANICE IS OF THE BAPTIST FAITH. THEY WERE MARRIED IN JACKSON, MS. THEY WERE DIVORCED IN JANUARY 1967 IN JACKSON, MS. E.V. MARRIED NANCY LEWIS 6/27/1968. NANCY IS EPISCOPALIAN AND WAS BORN MOUNTAIN VIEW, ARKANSAS. THEY WERE MARRIED IN MOUNTAIN VIEW, ARKANSAS. NANCY HAD BEEN PREVIOUSLY MARRIED TO WILLARD JONES. E. V. AND NANCY NOW RESIDE IN COBERT, WASHINGTON WHERE HE IS A SALESMAN.

III G-10

CHILDREN OF E.V. CROSSNO AND JANICE CARGILL

- + 95 i MARIE ELIZABETH CROSSNO

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

- + 96 ii WILLIAM CARGILL CROSSNO
- + 97 iii STACY ANN CROSSNO

CHILDREN OF E.V. CROSSNO AND NANCY LEWIS

- + 98 i BARRY RANDEL CROSSNO

33. RONALD MILES CROSSNO (SON OF MATTIE ELIZABETH MILES CROSSNO 12G #7) b. 3/8/1937 m. 5/24/1956 RENA BOLDEN b. 10/2/1938 d. 9/2/1976

RONALD BORN MEMPHIS, TN. AND IS OF THE BAPTIST FAITH. RENA BORN ELAINE, ARKANSAS AND THEY WERE MARRIED IN MARIANNA, ARKANSAS. RENA DIED 9/2/1976 AND IS BURIED IN HEBER SPRINGS, ARKANSAS. SHE WAS THE DAUGHTER OF LEO AND DOROTHY BOLDEN.

RONALD RESIDES IN TRINITY, N. C.

CHILDREN OF RONALD MILES CROSSNO AND RENA BOLDEN

- + 99 i CYNTHIA LEA CROSSNO
- + 100 ii TIMOTHY LANE CROSSNO

34. EUGENIA JONES (DAUGHTER OF MINNIE B. MILES JONES #8) 12G b. 5/16/1925 m. 8/10/1948 HAROLD ARNOLD WHITE b. 5/3/1906 d. 2/3/1977

EUGENIA BORN MOREHEAD, MS. EUGENIA'S CHILD VICKI SUZANNE (JONES) SMITH WAS ADOPTED BY WALTER AND ELIZABETH L. SMITH. EUGENIA IS PRESENTLY LIVING IN FOREST CITY, ARKANSAS, WHERE HER TIME IS SPENT TAKING CARE OF HER BROTHER DURING THE DAY WHILE HER BROTHER'S WIFE TEACHES SCHOOL. SHE IS ACTIVE IN THE BAPTIST CHURCH AND WAS BUSY VISITING HER AUNT MATTIE ELIZABETH MILES #7 UNTIL HER DEATH IN JANUARY 1995. EUGENIA WAS A HOMEMAKER AS WELL AS WORKING AS A NURSE AND ALSO BOOKKEEPER/INSURANCE CLERK. SHE RETIRED FROM THE FORRESTVIEW CLINIC IN FORREST CITY IN 1990 AFTER 48 YEARS OF SERVICE. HAROLD WAS BORN IN TENNESSEE AND WAS A MECHANIC ALL OF HIS LIFE. HE DIED AFTER A STROKE. HE IS BURIED FORREST PARK CEMETERY, FORREST CITY, ARK. THEY ARE MEMBERS OF FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, FORREST CITY, ARK. EUGENIA IS THE DIRECTOR OF ADULT 5 SUNDAY SCHOOL DEPARTMENT (ELDERLY MEMBERS).

ADDRESS: 243 LANEY DRIVE, FORREST CITY, AR 72335.
CHILDREN OF EUGENIA JONES WHITE

- + 101 i VICKI SUZANNE (JONES) SMITH

III G-11

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

35. ELSIE MAE JONES (DAUGHTER OF MINNIE B. MILES JONES #8) 12G b.
6/12/1926 m. 6/9/1950 MORRIS T. SAMS b. 1914 d. 1/17/1985

CHILDREN OF ELSIE MAE JONES AND MORRIS T. SAMS

- + 102 i JOHN THOMAS SAMS
- + 103 ii LINDA KAYE SAMS

36. CHARLES THOMAS JONES (SON OF MINNIE B. MILES JONES #8) 12G b.
7/19/1928 d. 12/17/1989 m. 3/19/1948 DOROTHY VIRGINIA "JEAN"
LEACH b. 3/17/1929

CHILDREN OF CHARLES THOMAS JONES AND DOROTHY VIRGINIA "JEAN"
LEACH

- + 104 i CHARLES ANDREW JONES
- + 105 ii KENNETH LESTER JONES
- + 106 iii LESLIE SUSAN JONES

37. JOAN JONES (DAUGHTER OF MINNIE B. MILES JONES #8) b. 6/3/1931
12G m. 8/10/1952 J.W. "JIM" LAWLESS, JR.

JOAN WAS BORN SHELBY CO., MEMPHIS, TN.

CHILDREN OF JOAN JONES AND J.W. "JIM" LAWLESS, JR.

- + 107 i WILLIAM ROBERT LAWLESS
- + 108 ii LYDIA GAYLE LAWLESS
- + 109 iii LARRY DAN "DANNY" LAWLESS
- + 110 iv DEBRA "DEBBIE" ANN LAWLESS
- + 111 v BABY - UNNAMED

38. BARBARA ANGELA JONES (DAUGHTER OF MINNIE B. MILES JONES 12G
#8) b. 12/28/1933 m. 8/27/1952 JESSE WILLIARD "J.W." HODGES b.
9/27/1928

CHILDREN OF BARBARA ANGELA JONE AND JESSE WILLIARD "J.W."
HODGES

- + 112 i EUGENIA LOUISE HODGES
- + 113 ii ANGIE LYNN HODGES

39. ROBERT HANSEL JONES II (SON OF MINNIE B. MILES JONES #8) 12G
b. 11/23/1942 m. 6/15/1963 PAULA LIGHT b. 8/10/1942

CHILDREN OF ROBERT HANSEL JONES II AN PAULA LIGHT

- + 114 i JENNY ELIZABETH JONES

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

+ 115 ii ROBERT HANSEL JONES

III G-12

40. MARY JANE PITTMAN (DAUGHTER OF VESTA IVY MILES PITTMAN 12G #10) b. 5/26/1936 m. 8/10/1952 WILLIAM CALVIN FLOWERS SR. b. 10/11/1933 d. 12/1/1974

MARY JANE BORN SUNFLOWER, MS. AND WILLIAM CALVIN BORN KENTON, TN. BOTH ARE OF THE BAPTIST FAITH AND WERE MARRIED IN MEMPHIS, TN.

WILLIAM CALVIN WAS A PILOT WITH THE TENNESSEE AIR NATIONAL GUARD. HE IS THE SON OF WILSON DAVID FLOWERS AND MARY LUCILE ABBOTT. WILLIAM IS BURIED IN MEMORIAL PARK, MEMPHIS, TN.

CHILDREN OF MARY JANE PITTMAN AND WILLIAM CALVIN FLOWERS

+ 116 i MARY ANN FLOWERS
+ 117 ii WILLIAM CALVIN FLOWERS, JR.

41. PEGGY JEAN PITTMAN (DAUGHTER OF VESTA IVY MILES PITTMAN 12G #10) b. 7/21/1940 m. 12/19/1958 WILLIAM IRVING BAGGETT b. 7/15/1938 (DIVORCED)

PEGGY JEAN BORN SUNFLOWER, MS. AND WILLIAM BORN CLARKSVILLE, TN. PEGGY IS BAPTIST AND WILLIAM METHODIST. SHE GRADUATED FROM TECH HIGH, MEMPHIS, TN. SHE IS AN LPN (NURSE). SHE HAS WORKED AT ST. JOSEPH HOSPITAL, MILLINGTON NAVY HOSPITAL AND IS PRESENTLY EMPLOYED AT BAPTIST EAST HOSPITAL IN MEMPHIS. SHE IS MEMBER AT BELLEVUE BAPTIST CHURCH. SHE IS ALSO A HOMEMAKER AND IS BUSY ENJOYING HER GRANDCHILDREN.

CHILDREN OF PEGGY JEAN PITTMAN AND WILLIAM IRVING BAGGETT

+ 118 i DEBORAH LYNN BAGGETT
+ 119 ii WILLIAM IRVING BAGGETT, JR.
+ 120 iii PAMELA LEIGH BAGGETT
+ 121 iv TRACY JANE BAGGETT

42. KENNETH WADE PITTMAN (SON OF VESTA IVY MILES PITTMAN #10) 12G b. 12/29/1947 m. 10/1/1970 DOREEN MARIE OGLESBY b. 3/3/1950

KENNETH BORN MEMPHIS, TN. AND DOREEN MARIE BORN ORLANDO, FLORIDA. THEY ARE BOTH OF THE BAPTIST FAITH AND WERE MARRIED IN PRATTVILLE, ALABAMA. KENNETH IS A LINEMAN WITH THE PHONE CO. AND HIS MILITARY SERVICE WAS IN THE U. S. AIR FORCE.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family**

DOREEN MARIE IS THE DAUGHTER OF LAWTTIE OGLESBY AND MARION TAYLOR.

CHILDREN OF KENNETH WADE PITTMAN AND DOREEN MARIE OGLESBY

+ 122 i MICHAEL CARLTON PITTMAN

43. DANIEL ALLEN PITTMAN (SON OF VESTA IVY MILES PITTMAN #10) 12G
b. 11/10/1951 m. 6/3/1974 DORIS ANN JAMES b. 6/28/1956

III G-13

BOTH DANIEL ALLEN AND DORIS ANN WERE BORN IN MEMPHIS, TN. THEY ARE BOTH OF THE BAPTIST FAITH AND WERE MARRIED IN MEMPHIS, TN. DANIEL IS A STEAM ENGINEER.

DORIS ANN IS THE DAUGHTER OF WILLIAM PAUL JAMES AND BESSIE MARGARET YOON

CHILDREN OF DANIEL ALLEN PITTMAN AND DORIS ANN JAMES

+ 123 i DANIELLE NICOLE PITTMAN

44. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN "BENNY" SAVELL (SON OF ANGILINE LOU ELLA 13G
MILES SAVELL #12) b. 11/14/1935 m. 8/14/1964 ANNIE WALKER REED
b. 5/8/1942 (DIVORCED)

ANNIE'S ADDRESS: 7815 WIMBLEDON, BATON ROUGE, LA. 70810

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN FRANKLIN "BENNY" SAVELL AND ANNIE WALKER REED

+ 124 i MARY LOUISE SAVELL

+ 125 ii BRANDY SAVELL

45. MARY LEE SAVELL (DAUGHTER OF ANGILINE LOU ELLA MILES SAVELL
13G #12) b. 10/2/1954 1ST m. GRADY BILLY LEE HAWKINS, SR.
b. 10/8/1935 (DIVORCED 1989) 2ND m. ROBERT DALE HAYNES, SR.
b. 10/23/1934 d. 5/2/1994 m. 9/28/1995 ROY MURRAY BARRY, JR.
b. 2/3/1937

MARY LEE BORN SLAUGHTER, MS. ATTENDED BELZONI MISSISSIPPI HIGH SCHOOL. WORKED FOR COOPERS MANUFACTURING CO. FOR 37 1/2 YEARS AND RETIRED IN 1993. ATTENDS WEST DREW MISSISSIPPI BAPTIST CHURCH. BOTH GRADY AND ROBERT WERE FARMERS.
ADDRESS: P. O. BOX 267 GLEN ALLAN, MS. 38744

CHILDREN OF MARY LEE SAVELL AND GRADY BILLY LEE HAWKINS, SR.

+ 126 i DEBORAH "DEBBIE" DIANE HAWKINS

+ 127 ii GRADY BILLY LEE "BUBBA" HAWKINS, JR.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

46. FRANCIS MYRL MILES (DAUGHTER OF FRANCIS COLOMBUS MILES 13G
#13) b. 1/14/1947 m. JAMES C. PATE

MYRL BORN DREW, MISSISSIPPI AND ALL THREE OF THE FOLLOWING
CHILDREN WERE BORN IN INDIANOLA, MS.

CHILDREN OF FRANCIS MYRL MILES AND JAMES C. PATE

+ 128 i LISA ANNETTE PATE b. 6/9/1964
+ 129 ii WILLIAM ROGER PATE b. 11/6/1966
+ 130 iii RICKY DALE PATE b. 4/3/1973

III G-14

47. ROBERT EARL MILES, SR. (SON OF FRANCIS COLOMBUS MILES 13G
#13) b. 6/29/1949 m. PAT KISNER

ROBERT EARL BORN DREW, MS. AND HIS TWO CHILDREN BORN INDIANOLA,
MS.

CHILDREN OF ROBERT EARL MILES, SR. AND PAT KISNER

+ 131 i ROBERT EARL MILES, JR. b. 7/26/1968
+ 132 ii TOMMY LEE MILES b. 9/26/1972

48. LULA MAE MILES (DAUGHTER OF FLOYD MELTON MILES, SR. #14)
13G b. 8/31/1943 m. 3/19/1966 JERRELL DEE LYNCHARD b. 11/14/1939

LULA MAE BORN DREW, MS. GRADUATED FROM DREW HIGH SCHOOL IN
1961. JERRELL BORN BOYLE, MS. HE IS THE SON OF W.E. AND MARY
SMITH LYNCHARD. LULA MAE WORKED AS LEGAL SECRETARY UNTIL
CHILDREN BORN AND THEN BECAME FULL-TIME HOMEMAKER. JERRELL
WORKED AS AN ACCOUNTANT IN THE OIL INDUSTRY AND PRESENTLY
(1995) OWNS AND OPERATES "LL MINI-STORAGE" IN MILTON, FLA.
ADDRESS: 6369 PANSY DRIVE, MILTON, FLA. 32570.

CHILDREN OF LULA MAE MILES AND JERRELL DEE LYNCHARD

+ 133 i DARYL DUANE LYNCHARD b. 3/4/1970
+ 134 ii RANDAL LANE LYNCHARD b. 2/25/1972

49. MARY ELLEN MILES (DAUGHTER OF FLOYD MELTON MILES, SR. #14)
13G b. 11/5/1946 1ST m. JERRY WEBB b. (DECEASED)
2ND m. DAVIS HILL b. (DIVORCED) 3RD m. DOYLE WILTCHER
b. (DIVORCED) 4TH m. 5/11/1990 IRA MILES b.

ADDRESS: 501 EAST DEWEY CAMP DRIVE, FLORENCE, MS. 39073.

50. DOROTHY ANN MILES (DAUGHTER OF FLOYD MELTON MILES #14)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

13G b. 1/13/1947 m. DEWEY RODNEY PERKINS b.

CHILDREN OF DOROTHY ANN MILES AND DEWEY RODNEY PERKINS

+ 135 i KAREN DENISE PERKINS b. 4/23/1975

51. FLOYD MELTON MILES, JR. (SON OF FLOYD MELTON MILES , SR.
13G #14) b. 10/18/1950 m. RUBY DEAN WOOLEY b. 3/25

CHILDREN OF FLOYD MELTON MILES, JR. AND RUBY DEAN WOOLEY

+ 136 i CRYSTAL GAIL MILES b. 8/14/1975

+ 137 ii AMANDA MICHELLE MILES b. 10/11/1981

+ 138 iii JEFFERY SCOTT MILES b. 1/21/1986

III G-15

52. DANNY BERDETTE COOPER (SON OF IDA MARIE MILES COOPER #15)
13G b. 1/31/1946 1ST m. BRENDA WILLIAMS (DIVORCED) 2ND m. JANINE
"JAN" MORRISON b. 5/29/1952

DANNY BORN CLEVELAND, MS. JAN BORN MERIDIAN, MS. THEY WERE
MARRIED JACKSON, MS. DANNY ATTEND DREW HIGH SCHOOL AND
GRADUATED FROM DELTA STATE UNIVERSITY IN 1978. HE SERVED IN
THE U.S. AIR FORCE IN VIETNAM. HE IS THE SUPERINTENDENT OF
MANUFACTURING AT BAXTER HEALTH CARE IN CLEVELAND, MS. JAN
TEACHES IN CLEVELAND VOCATIONAL COMPLEX.

DANNY'S ADDRESS: CLEVELAND, MS.

CHILDREN OF DANNY BERDETTE COOPER AND BRENDA WILLIAMS

+ 139 i MICHELLE KAY COOPER

+ 140 ii GARY WAYNE COOPER

CHILDREN OF DANNY BERDETTE COOPER AND JANINE "JAN" MORRISON

+ 141 i CLAYTON SCOTT COOPER b. 11/18/1975

+ 142 ii CLINTON LEWIS COOPER b. 6/14/1979

53. JIMMIE COOPER (SON OF IDA MARIE MILES COOPER #15)
13G b. 10/1/1947 1ST m. SUE SCRIVNER b. (DIVORCED)
2ND m. GLORIA CREWS b. (DIVORCED)

JIMMY BORN DREW, MS. AND GRADUATED FROM MOSS POINT MISSISSIPPI
HIGH SCHOOL. WENT TWO (2) YEARS TO JACKSON CO. JR. COLLEGE.
PRESENTLY (1995) WORKING AS ALIGNMENT ENGINEER WITH INGALLS
SHIP BUILDING.

ADDRESS: 6205 FLAGSTONE STREET, MOSS POINT, MS. 39563.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family**

CHILDREN OF JIMMIE COOPER AND SUE SCRIVNER

- + 143 i BRYAN LEE COOPER
- + 144 ii CANDICE "CANDY" COOPER

54. BILLIE COOPER (DAUGHTER OF IDA MARIE MILES COOPER #15)
13G b. 9/16/1948 m. 7/6/1968 JAMES HURSELL "DUG" DUGGER
 b. 4/21/1940

ADDRESS: 9908 FRANKS ROAD, PASCAGOULA, MS. 39581.

STEP CHILDREN OF BILLIE COOPER AND CHILDREN OF JAMES HURSELL
"DUG" DUGGER

- + 145 i CHRISTINE ESTELLA DUGGER
- + 146 ii SHAWN DeWAYNE DUGGER
- + 147 iii MARGO DIANE DUGGER

III G-16

CHILDREN OF BILLIE COOPER AND JAMES HURSELL "DUG" DUGGER

- + 148 i JEFFREY TODD DUGGER
- + 149 ii KELLI MARIE DUGGER
- + 150 iii STACEY COLLEEN DUGGER

55. DAVID KNOX COOPER (SON OF IDA MARIE MILES COOPER #15)
13G b. 9/4/1950 m. 8/20/1971 BRENDA DAVIS b. 10/2/1953 (DIVORCED)

DAVID BORN EUPORA, MS. AND BRENDA BORN LUCEDALE, MS. THEY WERE
MARRIED IN MOVELLA, MS. DAVID IS A PIPEFITTER. HE SERVED IN
THE U.S. ARMY IN VIETNAM AND HAS BEEN DETERMINED DISABLED DUE
TO PROBLEMS WITH AGENT ORANGE EXPOSURE. BRENDA IS THE DAUGHTER
OF LENARD ELMER AND FLORICE MAE SLAY DAVIS AND IS OF THE
ASSEMBLY OF GOD FAITH. THEIR SON DARREN WAS BORN IN
LUCEDALE, MS. AND DEREK KARL BORN LAUREL, MS.
ADDRESS: RT. , BOX , LUCEDALE, MS.

BRENDA COOPER'S ADDRESS: 4413 KNOWLCREST DRIVE, PASCAGOULA, MS.
39581.

CHILDREN OF DAVID KNOX COOPER AND BRENDA DAVIS

- + 151 i DARREN KEITH COOPER
- + 152 ii KEREK KARL COOPER

56. JAMES GASTON HAYNES (SON OF MELBA SUE MILES HAYNES #16) 13G
 b. 4/4/1943 m. ELIZABETH PREWITT

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family**

JAMES BORN DREW, MS., SUNFLOWER CO.

57. THOMAS WENDELL HAYNES (SON OF MELBA SUE MILES HAYNES #16) 13G
b. 11/24/1946 m. PATTY SIMS

THOMAS BORN DREW, MS. SUNFLOWER CO.

58. BETTY SUE HAYNES (DAUGHTER OF MELBA SUE MILES HAYNES #16) 13G
b. 10/27/1951

BETTY SUE BORN CLEVELAND, MS. BOLIVAR CO.

59. DIXIE LEE HAYNES (DAUGHTER OF MELBA SUE MILES HAYNES #16) 13G
b. 12/2/1953 m. 6/25/1977 ELDON GAYLE DILL, JR. b. 11/29/1955

BOTH DIXIE LEE AND ELDON GAYLE BORN CLEVELAND, MS. AND BOTH ARE OF THE BAPTIST FAITH. THEY WERE MARRIED AT BETHANY BAPTIST CHURCH, MERIGOLD, MS. ELDON GAYLE IS THE SON OF ELDON GAYLE AND MARY LOU GRIFFIN DILL, SR. ELDON IS A FACTORY SUPERVISOR. BOTH OF THEIR CHILDREN WERE BORN IN CLEVELAND, MS.

III G-17

CHILDREN OF DIXIE LEE HAYNES AND ELDON GAYLE DILL, JR.

- + 153 i STEPHANIE NICOLE DILL b. 11/30/1978
- + 154 ii CHARLES CODY DILL b. 2/25/1983

60. LINDA JOYCE MILES (DAUGHTER OF WILLIAM "BILL" MACHLIN MILES 13G #17) b. 2/27/1957 m. B. JOE LOVETT b. 5/5/1950

ADDRESS: 801 DEERING STREET, CLEVELAND, MS. 39744.

CHILDREN OF LINDA JOYCE MILES AND B. JOE LOVETT

- + 155 i JOHN WILLIAM LOVETT b. 7/10/1976
- + 156 ii VARERIE NICOLE LOVETT b. 2/23/1984

61. SHELLY LANE MILES (DAUGHTER OF WILLIAM "BILL" MACHLIN MILES 13G #17) b. 3/9/1963 m. 4/18/1980 GUY ALLEN LITTLE b. 6/12/1961

SHELLY BORN CLEVELAND, MS. AND GUY BORN RELEVILLE, MS. THEY WERE MARRIED IN EUPORA, MS. GUY GRADUATED FROM DREW HIGH SCHOOL. THEY LIVED IN DENVER COLORADO WHERE GUY WORKED FOR UNITED VANLINES FOR 10 YEARS. HE NOW WORKS FOR SOUTHERN DUPLICATING CO. IN CLEVELAND, MS. SHELLY IS A HOMEMAKER.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family**

SHELLY WAS RAISED A BAPTIST AND GUY WAS RAISED IN THE NAZARENE FAITH. THEY ARE PRESENTLY ACTIVE (1995) MEMBERS OF A NON-DENOMINATIONAL CHURCH - CHURCH OF FAITH. ADDRESS: 1000 GENEVA CIRCLE, CLEVELAND, MS. 38732.

CHILDREN OF SHELLY LANE MILES AND GUY ALLEN LITTLE

+ 157 i MEGAN ALYSSA LITTLE b. 11/25/1986
+ 158 ii JOSHUA ALLEN LITTLE b. 5/17/1989

62. TEDDY JAMES KINES (SON OF LELA MAE MILES KINES #19)
13G b. 10/10/1953

TEDDY JAMES BORN CLEVELAND, MS. AND WAS IN THE U. S. NAVY FROM 1973 TO 1977. TEDDY IS A MEMBER OF THE SONS OF CONFEDERATE VETERANS.

63. PAUL WILLIAM KINES (SON OF LELA MAE MILES KINES #19)
13G b. 4/28/1955 m. 12/18/1976 JANET LEE NICHOLS (DIVORCED)

PAUL BORN CLEVELAND, MS. PAUL AND JANET WERE MARRIED IN HELENA, JACKSON CO., MS. JANET IS THE DAUGHTER OF JAMES HENRY AND LONRA LEE MARTIN NICHOLS. THEY WERE DIVORCED 3/7/1985. BOTH THEIR CHILDREN WERE BORN IN PASCAGOULA, MS. ADDRESS: 9818 EDGECLIFT DRIVE, PASCAGOULA, MS 39567-9451.

III G-18

CHILDREN OF PAUL WILLIAM KINES AND JANET LEE NICHOLS

+ 159 i PAUL MICHAEL KINES b. 7/10/1979
+ 160 ii SUMMER LEE KINES b. 8/20/1982

64. JO ANN KINES (DAUGHTER OF LELA MAE MILES KINES #19)
13G b. 9/7/1960 1ST m. 4/8/1978 RANDY DEAN SARTIN (DIVORCED) 2ND m. 3/27/1980 THELBERT DAVID HARDY 3RD m. 3/18/1987 RICHARD EARL MILLER b. 3/27/1958

JO ANN BORN BEAUSEJOUR, MANITOBA, CANADA. JO ANN AND RANDY MARRIED IN HELENA, JACKSON CO., MS. RANDY IS THE SON OF GILBERT EUGENE AND WILMA JEAN SARTIN. JO ANN AND RANDY WERE DIVORCED 12/13/1978 IN JACKSON CO., MS. THEIR DAUGHTER WAS BORN IN PASCAGOULA, MS.

JO ANN MARRIED THELBERT DAVID HARDY IN 1980 IN MOSS POINT, MS. DAVID IS THE SON OF OTISS B. AND PAULINE A. BEAUGEZ HARDY. JO

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

ANN AND DAVID WERE DIVORCED 10/19/1984 IN PASCAGOULA, MS. BOTH OF THEIR CHILDREN WERE BORN IN PASCAGOULA, MS.

JO ANN MARRIED RICHARD EARL MILLER IN MOSS POINT, MS.
RICHARD IS THE SON OF CLIFTON AND WANDA JUAWIECE SHIELDS MILLER, SR. JO ANN IS A FORMER MEMBER OF THE UNITED DAUGHTERS OF THE CONFEDERACY.

CHILDREN OF JO ANN KINES AND RANDY DEAN SARTIN

+ 161 i FAITH MAE SARTIN b. 11/2/1978

CHILDREN OF JO ANN KINES AND THELBERT DAVID HARDY

+ 162 i JOSHUE DAVID HARDY b. 3/11/1981

+ 163 ii JENNIFER REBEKA HARDY b. 6/25/1982

65. BRUCE LEE KINES (SON OF LELA MAE MILES KINES #19) 13G b.
1/28/1963 m. 5/29/1982 SHARON D. BOSARGE b. 9/8/1960

BRUCE BORN TEXARKANA, TEXAS AND SHARON BORN MOSS POINT, MS.
SHARON IS THE DAUGHTER OF HENRY NOILE AND BETTY JULIA CARNER BOSARGE. BRUCE IS A WELDER. THEIR CHILDREN WERE BORN IN PASCAGOULA, MS.

CHILDREN OF BRUCE LEE KINES AND SHARON D. BOSARGE

+ 164 i BRUCE LEE KINES, II b. 1/13/1984

+ 165 ii HOLLY MARIE KINES b. 12/4/1988

+ 166 iii TAYLOR ONEAL KINES b. 9/9/1993

66. STANLEY BARRET MILES (SON OF HENRY GORDON MILES #20)
13G b. 5/10/1947 1ST m. MARGARET COLLEEN WESTBROOK (DIVORCED
1/1969) 2ND m. 11/21/1970 PATRICIA LYNN KIDDIE b. 1/11/1952

III G-19

BOTH STANLEY AND MARGARET BORN AND MARRIED IN SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS. STANLEY GRADUATED FROM ALAMO HEIGHTS HIGH SCHOOL IN SAN ANTONIO. STANLEY IS LUTHERAN AND MARGARET IS METHODIST. MARGARET IS THE DAUGHTER OF BOB AND CONSTANCE WESTBROOK. STANLEY AND MARGARET WERE DIVORCED 1/2/1969 IN SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS. THEIR CHILD DAWN WAS BORN SAN ANTONIO, TX. STANLEY JOINED THE U.S. NAVY, SERVING UNTIL 12/1976.

STANLEY MARRIED PATRICIA LYNN KIDDIE IN ALBUQUERQUE, NEW MEXICO. PATRICIA BORN DENVER CO. AND IS OF THE LUTHERAN FAITH. HER PARENTS ARE ROBERT LEE AND REVA JUNE ARY KIDDIE. IN 1990 HE RECEIVED A BA DEGREE IN BUSINESS FROM HOOD COLLEGE. STANLEY WORKS IN THE COMPUTER FIELD, AS SERVICE MANAGER AND SERVED IN

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family**

THE U. S. NAVY 1969-1976. HE WORKED FOR GENERAL RADIO AND LIVED IN VIRGINIA, FLORIDA AND MASSACHUSETTS UNTIL 1993 WHEN HE MOVED TO SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA WITH A COMPUTER DIVISION OF HEWLETT-PACKARD. STANLEY AND PATRICIA'S SON BORN IN SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA.

CHILDREN OF STANLEY BARRET MILES AND MARGARET COLLEEN WESTBROOK

+ 167 i DAWN LOUISE MILES b. 12/13/1966

CHILDREN OF STANLEY BARRET MILES AND PATRICIA LYNN KIDDIE

+ 168 i JASON ALAN MILES b. 7/23/1974

67. CHARLOTTE ANN MILES (DAUGHTER OF HENRY GORDON MILES #20)) 13G
b. 5/20/1953 1ST m. WENDELL WATSON 2ND m. 12/31/1983 ANDREW L.
WOOD b. 1/1/1943

CHARLOTTE ANN BORN SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS. ANDREW BORN TUSCON, ARIZONA. CHARLOTTE ANN IS OF THE BAPTIST FAITH AND ANDREW IS CHURCH OF CHRIST. THEY WERE MARRIED IN SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS. ANDREW IS THE SON OF CECIL THESTON AND NELL FAY ADDISON WOOD. HE IS A PROFESSOR OF PSYCHOLOGY AND WAS PREVIOUSLY MARRIED TO MARION MINKS.

68. NO ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.

69. DOUGLAS MILES TILLEY (SON OF MARY EVELYN MILES TILLEY 13G
#21) b. 4/14/1949 m. 4/21/1973 SHERAN POPE b. 6/3/1948

DOUGLAS BORN LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS AND SHERAN BORN SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS. THEY WERE MARRIED IN SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS. BOTH ARE OF THE BAPTIST FAITH. HE ATTENDED PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN LITTLE ROCK, ARK. UNTIL SEVENTH GRADE WHEN THE FAMILY WAS TRANSFERRED TO SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS. DOUG EXCELLED AT THE PIANO AND THE CLARINET, EARNING THE FIRST-CHAIR CLARINET POSITION IN THE UNIOR HIGH SCHOOL BANK. HE CONTINUED TO HOLD THE FIRST-CHAIR POSITION IN EACH SCHOOL HE ATTENDED - MacARTHUR HIGH IN SAN ANTONIO, LAKE HIGHLANDS HIGH IN DALLAS (WHERE HE MADE ALL-STATE BAND),

III G-20

PRINCESS ANNE HIGH IN VERGINIA BEACH, AND CHURCHILL HIGH IN SAN ANTONIO, WHERE HE GRADUATED IN 1967. AFTER ATTENDING BAYLOR UNIVERSITY IN WACO, TEXAS, FOR THREE YEARS, DOUG ENTERED THE NEW UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS DENTAL SCHOOL IN SAN ANTONIO, GRADUATING WITH HONORS IN ITS FIRST GRADUATING CLASS IN 1974. HE MARRIED A YOUNG SCHOOL TEACHER, SHERAN POPE, A NATIVE OF SAN ANTONIO. HE ENLISTED IN THE U. S. AIR FORCE FOR A THREE-YEAR PERIOD OF TRAINING IN ALL THE DENTAL SPECIALTIES, BEING STATIONED IN FORT WORTH AND DEL RIO, TEXAS. UPON LEAVING THE

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

AIR FORCE, DOUG AND SHERAN RETURNED TO SAN ANTONIO.THEIR DAUGHTER WAS BORN. DR. TILLEY TAUGHT FOR A TIME AT THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS DENTAL SCHOOL FROM WHICH HE GRADUATED, AND IS NOW IN PRIVATE PRACTICE IN SAN ANTONIO.

CHILDREN OF DOUGLAS MILES TILLEY AND SHERAN POPE

+ 169 i LISA KAY TILLEY b. 7/29/1977

70. CLARK GORDON TILLEY (SON OF MARY EVELYN MILES TILLEY #21) 13G
b. 11/9/1954 m. 11/23/1974 DEBBIE WARDER b. 10/28/1954

CLARK BORN LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS. AS A FIRST GRADER, HE MOVED WITH HIS FAMILY TO SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS, DALLAS, VIRGINIA BEACH, AND BACK TO SAN ANTONIO WHERE CLARK COMPLETED HIS EDUCATION. CLARK PLAYED DRUMS IN THE BAND AT EISENHOWER JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL AND AT CHURCHILL HIGH, WHERE HE MET HIS FUTURE WIFE, DEBORAH WARDER. AFTER GRADUATING FROM CHURCHILL HIGH SCHOOL IN 1973, HE ENTERED SAN ANTONIO COLLEGE, TRANSFERRING TO ST. MARY'S IN FALL 1974. CLARK AND DEBBIE WERE MARRIED IN 1974. HE RECEIVED HIS DEGREE IN MARKETING FROM ST. MARY'S IN 1976, AND BEGAN HIS BUSINESS CAREER WITH HEB SUPERMARKETS, LATER TAKING A POSITION AS A SALESMAN WITH PROCTOR AND GAMBLE. IN 1983 CLARK JOINED HIS FATHER-IN-LAW AND BROTHER-IN-LAW IN THE HOMEBUILDING BUSINESS. IN 1988-89 HE SUPERVISED THE BUILDING OF A NEW SANCTUARY FOR CHURCHILL BAPTIST CHURCH. CLARK AND HIS FAMILY ARE ACTIVE IN THE CHURCH, WHERE HE SERVES AS A DEACON AND SUNDAY SCHOOL TEACHER. HE IS AN AVID GOLFER AND BOTH SONS ARE ON THE GOLF TEAM AT CHURCHILL HIGH SCHOOL. SINCE 1989, CLARK HAS BEEN A REAL ESTATE BROKER WITH ReMAX, MEGA GROUP, IN SAN ANTONIO. TEXAS.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE BORN IN SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS.

CHILDREN OF CLARK GORDON TILLEY AND DEBBIE WARDER

+ 170 i CHRISTIAN WAYNE TILLEY b. 7/22/1977

+ 171 ii CASEY BLAINE TILLEY b. 5/19/1979

+ 172 iii CARA CATHERINE TILLEY b. 9/15/1986

III G-21

71. JAMES PAUL "RABBIT" HENDERSON, JR. (SON OF OPAL LEE MILES 13G
HENDERSON #23) b. 9/13/1944 1ST m. ELIZABETH ANN "LIBBY"
PHILLIPS 2ND m. DORIS MARIE WHITE b. d. 1994 (DIVORCED)
3RD m. 8/26/1985 SARAH LOUISE VAUGHAN b. 11/11/1939

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

JAMES JR. BORN SHAW, MS. GRADUATED FROM GREENWOOD MISSISSIPPI HIGH SCHOOL IN 1962. SERVED IN THE U. S. ARMY 1962-1964 WITH SERVICE IN VIETNAM FOR SIX (6) MONTHS. HAS WORKED AS CAR SALESMAN, CUTTING GEMSTONES AND MAKING JEWELRY FOR FLEA MARKETS AND MEAT CUTTER. RECENTLY COMPLETED COURSE AS A HERBALIST (SPECIALIZING IN NATURAL MEDICINE). GROWS A LOT OF HIS OWN HERBS ON TEN ACRES. SARAH IS SCHOOL TEACHER AT TREADGILL JR. HIGH SCHOOL, GREENWOOD, MS. ADDRESS: 510 KINNEY STREET, GREENWOOD, MS. 38930.

CHILDREN OF JAMES PAUL "RABBIT" HENDERSON, JR. AND ELIZABETH ANN "LIBBY" PHILLIPS

+ 173 i PAULA ANN HENDERSON

CHILDREN OF JAMES PAUL "RABBIT" HENDERSON, JR. AND DORIS MARIE WHITE

+ 174 i JAMES PAUL "JIMBO" HENDERSON, III

72. ROY ALLEN HENDERSON, SR. (SON OPAL LEE MILES HENDERSON 13G #23) b. 11/9/1946 1ST m. ANGELA JONES 2ND m. 6/27/1974 BETTY IRENE HOBSON b. 4/3/1952

ROY BORN GREENWOOD, MS. AND GRADUATED GREENWOOD MISSISSIPPI HIGH SCHOOL. SERVED IN U. S. ARMY 1966-1971, WITH ONE YEAR SERVICE IN VIETNAM. WORKED AS PLUMBER FOR 18 YEARS AND IS PRESENTLY (1995) A MAINTENANCE SUPERVISOR FOR LIFTHELP -MENTAL HEALTH CLINIC. BETTY IRENE ALSO WORKS FOR LIFTHELP, WORKING WITH RETARDED ADULTS. ADDRESS: RT. 1, BOX 361, GREENWOOD, MS. 38930.

CHILDREN OF ROY ALLEN HENDERSON AND ANGELA JONES

+ 175 i MELISSA DAWN HENDERSON b. 1970 + 176 ii ROY ALLEN HENDERSON, JR. b. 1971
+ 177 iii CHRISTOPHER HENDERSON b. 1975

CHILDREN OF ROY ALLEN HENDERSON AND BETTY IRENE HOBSON

+ 178 i KAREN NICOLE "NICKI" HENDERSON b. 5/15/1979
+ 179 ii ROY ALLEN "TREY" HENDERSON, III b. 10/5/1980

73. DALE LEE HENDERSON (SON OF OPAL LEE MILES HENDERSON #23)
13G b. 8/27/1948 1ST m. ESTHER JONES 2ND m. KATHERN "KATHY MILLER 3RD m. CONNIE VIRGINIA JONES B. 10/18/1948 m. 6/6/1991

III G-22

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family**

DALE BORN GREENWOOD LEFORE HOSPITAL, GREENWOOD, MS. GRAUDATED FROM GREENWOOD HIGH SCHOOL IN 1968. ATTENDED MISSISSIPPI DELTA JR. COOLEGE FOR 1 1/2 YEARS, MAJORING IN ELECTRONICS AND MINOR IN ART DESIGN. HE HAS BEEN DOING AUTO - BODY WORK FOR 30 YEARS. HE IS PRESENTLY (1995) WORKING FOR JUCHHEIM TRIM AND PAOINT AUTO IN GRENADA, MS. CONNIE BORN WINN, ARKANSAS AND IS WORKING AS NURSING AIDE AT NURSING HOME IN CHARLESTON, MS. ADDRESS: P. O. BOX 1996, GRENADA, MS, 38901.

CHILDREN OF DALE LEE HENDERSON AND ESTHER JONES

+ 180 i JONATHAN MILES "JOHN" HENDERSON b. 8/31/1978
+ 181 ii CHRISTOPHER LEE HENDERSON b. 9/24/1976

74. LOIS JEANETTE "CINDY" HENDERSON (DAUGHTER OF OPAL LEE MILES
13G HENDERSON #23) b. 12/26/1950 m. 8/21/1968 JESSIE OTHA MITCHELL
b. 4/28/1948

CINDY BORN GREENWOOD, MS. AND GRADUATED FROM GREENWOOD HIGH SCHOOL. SHE HAS BEEN DOING OFFICE WORK, BOOKKEEPING FOR UPCHURCH PLUMBING CO. FOR THE LAST 23 YEARS, AS WELL AS BEING A HOMEMAKER. OTHA BORN RULEVILLE, MS. HE HAS OWNED AND OPERATED MITCHELL CREDIT BUREAU, MUTUAL COLLECTION AGENCY AND MUTUAL USED OFFICE FURNITURE. DUE TO AN AUTO ACCIDENT HE HAS BEEN DISABLE FOR 5 YEARS. THEY BOTH ARE MEMBERS OF FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, GREENWOOD, MS. ADDRESS: 100 BEATRICE STREET, GREENWOOD, MS. 38930.

CHILDREN OF LOIS JEANETTE "CINDY" HENDERSON AND JESSIE OTHA MITCHELL

+ 182 i ANGELA CHRISTINE MITCHELL
+ 183 ii JESSICA JOY MITCHELL b. 7/14/1980

75. JOHNNY ANDREW HENDERSON, SR. (SON OF OPAL LEE MILES HENDERSON
13G #23) b. 8/21/1958 d. 9/15/1985 m. TAMMY UPCHURCH

JOHNNY BORN AUGUST 21, 1958. WENT TO GRADE SCHOOL AND HIGH SCHOOL AT GREENWOOD, MS. WORKED FOR UPCHURCH PLUMBING. JOHNNY AND TAMMY WERE MARRIED IN FEBRUARY 1983.

+ 184 i JOHNNY ANDREW HENDERSON, JR. 10/19/1983

76. JACK CALVIN HENDERSON (SON OF OPAL LEE MILES HENDERSON 13G
#23) b. 5/14/1962 m. 8/30/1986 JENIPHER MARIE "JENI" CAGLE b.
2/18/1963

JACK BORN GREENWOOD, MS. GRADUATED FROM GREENWOOD HIGH SCHOOL,
MISSISSIPPI DELTA JR. COLLEGE AND DELTA STATE UNIVERSITY,
CLEVELAND, MS. HE THEN WORKED FOR LIBERTY NATIONAL INSURANCE

III G-23

FOR A COUPLE OF YEARS AND FOR GREENWOOD COMMONWEALTH NEWSPAPER
AS SPORTS EDITOR FOR SEVEN YEARS. HE HAS BEEN HEAD BASEBALL
COACH FOR PILLOW ACADEMY, GREENWOOD FOR THREE YEARS.
JACK ALSO COACHES SEMI-PRO BASEBALL TEAM - THE GREENWOOD
MERCHANTS. JENI BORN ROSAIRE EN HAYE MOSELLE, FRANCE.
SHE GRADUATED FROM GREENWOOD HIGH SCHOOL. ATTENDED MISSISSIPPI
STATE UNIVERSITY, STARKVILLE, MS. FOR THREE YEARS AND GRADUATED
DELTA STATE UNIVERSITY IN 1987. SHE WORKED AT BANK OF COMMERCE
FOR 4 1/2 YEARS AS TELLER, THEN MAGNOLIA FEDERAL BANK AS NEW
ACCOUNTS COUNSELOR FOR 1 1/2 YEARS AND IS PRESENTLY (1995)
WORKING FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, FARMERS HOME
ADMINISTRATION AS WELL AS BEING A HOMEMAKER. JENI ALSO ENJOYS
SPORTS AND IS CAPTAIN OF 4.0 TENNIS TEAM. BOTH ARE OF THE
METHODIST FAITH. ADDRESS: 712 BELL AVENUE, GREENWOOD, MS.
38930.

CHILDREN OF JACK CALVIN HENDERSON AND JENIPHER MARIE "JENI"
CAGLE

+ 185 i JAMES CALVIN "CAL" HENDERSON b. 2/8/1988

77. BILLIE ELAINE KNOX (DAUGHTER OF FLORA CHRISTINE MILES KNOX
13G #24) b. 11/2/1949 m. JAMES ROBERTSON b. 12/16/1976

CHILDREN OF BILLIE ELAINE KNOX AND JAMES ROBERTSON

+ 186 i SHANNON ELAINE ROBERTSON b. 7/30/1974
+ 187 ii JAMES KNOX ROBERTSON b. 9/10/1951

78. SUSAN ELIZABETH KNOX (DAUGHTER OF FLORA CHRISTINE MILES KNOX
13G #24) b. 9/10/1951 1ST m. JOHNNY AINSWORTH b. (DIVORCED) 2ND m.
 STAN ZAJKOWSKI b.

CHILDREN OF SUSAN ELIZABETH KNOX AND JOHNNY AINSWORTH

+ 188 i ASHLEY ELIZABETH AINSWORTH b. 2/24/1990

79. CHARLES ANDREW MILES, JR. (SON OF CHARLES ANDREW MILES, SR.
13G #25) b. m. IRIS

CHILDREN OF CHARLES ANDREW MILES, JR. AND IRIS

+ 189 i JENNIFER MILES b.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

+ 190 ii JEANNINE MICHELLE MILES b.
ADDRESS: 2400 McCain BLVD, #2153, N. LITTLE ROCK, ARK 72116
80. DR. JOHNNY FRANKLIN MILES, JR. (SON OF JOHNNY FRANKLIN MILES,
13G SR. #26) b. 8/19/1960 m. JO ANNE WILLS b. 12/7/1961

DR. JOHNNY BORN GREENVILLE, MS. GRADUATED FROM GREENVILLE HIGH
SCHOOL, DELTA STATE UNIVERSITY, CLEVELAND, MS. AND UNIVERSITY
OF MISSISSIPPI MEDICAL SCHOOL IN JACKSON, MS. HE IS AN
III G-24

OBSTETRICIAN GYNECOLOGIST IN TUPELO, MS. JO ANNE IS THE DAUGHTER
OF GEORGE B. AND MARIAN JUNE JENKINS WILLS FROM MONTGOMERY CO.,
MS. GEORGE'S FIRST COUSIN, TERRY WILLS MARRIED
BETTY ANN WATSON'S (EDWARDS) GRANDAUGHTER BETTY JO POGUE.
(SECTION III-E27) ADDRESS: 1925 LAKESHIRE DRIVE, TUPELO, MS.
38801.

CHILDREN OF DR. JOHNNY FRANKLIN MILES, JR. AND JO ANNE WILLS

+ 191 i JOHNNY FRANKLIN MILES, III b. 9/21/1987
+ 192 ii JAY BRADLEY MILES b. 11/9/1989
+ 193 iii JORDAN WILLS MILES b. 12/18/1993

81. WILLIAM MARK MILES (SON OF JOHNNY FRANKLIN MILES, SR. #26)
13G b. 1ST m. THERESA MOORE b. (DIVORCED) 2ND m. CONNIE
 b. (DIVORCED) 3RD m. AMY b. (DIVORCED)

82. ROBERT DARRYL MILES (SON OF JOHNNY FRANKLIN MILES, SR. 13G
#26) b. 3/10/1963 m. JACQUELINE STOKES b. (DIVORCED)

CHILDREN OF ROBERT DARRYL MILES AND JACQUELINE STOKES

+ 194 i ROBERT DARRYL MILES b. 8/3/
+ 195 ii TAYLOR BRINN MILES b. 5/23/

83. MISTY CAROLYN MILES (DAUGHTER OF JOHNNY FRANKLIN MILES, SR.
13G #26) b. 5/10/1964 m. RANDY BAKER

CHILDREN OF MISTY CAROLYN MILES AND RANDY BAKER

+ 196 i JENNIFER MICHELLE BAKER b. 9/7/
+ 197 ii KAYLA ELIZABETH BAKER b. 7/22/

84. JOSEPH CEDRIC WOLFE, JR. (SON OF ELIZABETH ANN LYLES WOLFE 13G
#28) b. 1/8/1943 m. 8/14/1965 VALERIE LORETTA DROZE b. 9/3/1945

JOSEPH BORN MEMPHIS, TN. AND VALERIE BORN SUMMERVILLE, SOUTH
CAROLINA. THEY WERE MARRIED IN SUMMERVILLE, S. C. AND ARE
BOTH OF THE BAPTIST FAITH. VALERIE IS THE DAUGHTER OF LUCIUS

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family**

WARDELL AND ADDIE VICTORIN DROZE. JOSEPH WAS IN THE U. S. AIR FORCE 1963-1967. HE IS A SALES REPRESENTATIVE FOR THE NORFORK-SOUTHERN RAILROAD.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH CEDRIC WOLFE, JR. AND VALERIE LORETTA DROZE

+ 198 i DONNA DENISE WOLFE
+ 199 ii JOSEPH CEDRIC WOLFE, III b. 12/18/1975
+ 200 iii KERRI ELIZABETH WOLFE b. 12/18/1975

III G-25

85. SAMSON EARL WOLFE (SON OF ELIZABETH ANN LYLES WOLFE #28) 13G
b. 3/29/1946 m. 9/11/1965 LILA GLORIA DAVIS b. 11/13/1946

BOTH EARL AND GLORIA BORN MEMPHIS, TN. THEY WERE MARRIED IN BRUNSWICK, TN. (SHELBY CO.). BOTH ARE OF THE BAPTIST FAITH. GLORIA IS THE DAUGHTER OF JOHN WENDALL AND MARTHA SUMMERS DAVIS. EARL WAS IN THE U. S. AIR FORCE 1966-1970 AND IS A SALES REPRESENTATIVE FOR HALLMARK CARDS. THEIR CHILDREN, JOSEPH BRETT BORN WICHITA, KANSAS AND JEREMY BRYAN BORN DYERSBERG, TN.

CHILDREN OF SAMSON EARL WOLFE AND LILA GLORIA DAVIS

+ 201 i JOSEPH BRETT WOLFE
+ 202 ii JEREMY BRYAN WOLFE b. 8/16/1974

86. RUTH ANN NORMAN (DAUGHTER OF MARJORIE RUTH LYLES NORMAN 13G
#29) b. 9/2/1949 m. 12/21/1967 CHARLES RAY DWYER b. 9/9/1946

RUTH ANN BORN MEMPHIS, TN. AND CHARLES RAY BORN PARIS, TN. BOTH ARE OF THE BAPTIST FAITH AND WERE MARRIED IN MEMPHIS, TN. CHARLES RAY IS THE SON OF CHARLES RAYMOND AND MARK ADA DYER. CHARLES WAS IN THE MARINES 1/1965 -12/1968 AND SERVED IN VIETNAM. HE IS A SUPERVISOR FOR MEMPHIS LIGHT, GAS AND WATER. THEIR TWO CHILDREN WERE BORN MEMPHIS, TN.

CHILDREN OF RUTH ANN NORMAN AND CHARLES RAY DYER

+ 203 i CHARLES WESLEY DWYER + 204 ii MELISSA KAY DWYER
b. 4/22/1976

87. QUINCY ALEXANDER NORMAN, JR. (SON OF MARJORIE RUTH LYLES NORMAN
13G #29) b. 9/8/1951 m. 7/2/1977 NOLA KAY LEATHERWOOD b.
2/18/1953 (DIVORCED 1992)

QUINCY BORN MILLINGTON, TN. AND NOLA KAY BORN MEMPHIS, TN. BOTH ARE OF THE BAPTIST FAITH AND WERE MARRIED IN MEMPHIS, TN. NOLA

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family**

KAY IS THE DAUGHTER OF CLETUS AND JUANITA LEATHERWOOD. QUINCY IS A JOURNEYMAN UNION CARPENTER. THEIR CHILD, LACY BORN JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA.

CHILDREN OF QUINCY ALEXANDER NORMAN, JR. AND NOLA KAY LEATHERWOOD

+ 205 i LACY ALEXANDRA NORMAN b. 4/2/1982

88. VICKY LYNN NORMAN (DAUGHTER OF MARJORIE RUTH LYLES NORMAN 13G #29) b. 2/3/1954 1ST m. MICHAEL J. RIMMER (DIVORCED 2/1992) 2ND m. 10/17/1981 DAVID GEORGE MILLER b. 9/22/1952

VICKY LYNN BORN MEMPHIS, TN. AND HER SECOND HUSBAND DAVID GEORGE BORN MARYLAND. VICKY IS OF THE BAPTIST FAITH AND DAVID IS CATHOLIC. THEY WERE MARRIED IN JACKSONVILLE BEACH, FLORIDA. DAVID IS A WELDER FOR ATLANTIC MARINE.

III G-26

CHILDREN OF VICKY LYNN NORMAN AND MICHAEL J. RIMER

+ 206 i CHRISTEY LYNN RIMMER

89. KEMBA LEE LYLES (DAUGHTER OF DONALD LEWIS LYLES #30) 13G b. 5/12/1959 m. RONALD KEITH MacPHEE b. 7/24/1956

KEMBA LEE BORN MEMPHIS, TN.

CHILDREN OF KEMBA LEE LYLES AND RONALD KEITH MacPHEE

+ 207 i MICHAEL LYLES MacPHEE b. 7/27/1989

90. DONALD LOUIS LYLES, JR. (SON OF DONALD LEWIS LYLES #30) 13G b. 5/27/1960 m. 11/20/1982 FRANCINE ELIZABETH FERRELL b. 8/1/1961

DONALD BORN JACKSON, TN. AND FRANCINE ELIZABETH BORN TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA. FRANCINE IS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN FAITH AND DONALD IS CHURCH OF CHRIST. THEY WERE MARRIED IN TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA. FRANCINE IS THE DAUGHTER OF CARL ERNEST AND KATHERINE SCOGGINS FERRELL. DONALD WORKS FOR THE STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS REGULATIONS. THEIR DAUGHTER FERRELL ELIZABETH WAS BORN TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA.

CHILDREN OF DONALD LOUIS LYLES, JR. AND FRANCINE ELIZABETH FERRELL

+ 208 i FERRELL ELIZABETH LYLES b. 1/6/1984

+ 209 ii WILLIAM ANDREW LYLES b. 9/14/1989

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family**

91. HUNTER WILLIAM LYLES (SON OF DONALD LEWIS LYLES, SR. #30) 13G
b. 8/28/1962 m. 4/21/1984 MARYANN PERKINS b. 6/1/1962 (DIVORCED
4/1987)

HUNTER BORN JACKSON, TN. AND MARYANN BORN TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA.
MARY ANN IS OF THE EPISCOPAL FAITH AND JUNTER IS CHURCH OF
CHIRST. THEY WERE MARRIED IN TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA. MARYANN IS
THE DAUGHTER OF DEWITT AND CYNTHIA PERKINS. HUNTER WORKS FOR
THE STATE OF FLORIDA, DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE. THEIR SON,
BENJAMIN BORN TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA.

CHILDREN OF HUNTER WILLIAM LYLES AND MARYANN PERKINS

+ 210 i BENJAMIN HUNTER LYLES b. 6/21/1984

92. LOUIS TAYLOR HARRIS, III (SON OF MARILYN JOYCE LYLES HARRIS 13G
#31) b. 8/5/1960 m. 9/1/1984 REBECCA JANE SKELTON b. 2/14/1958

LOUIS TAYLOR BORN MEMPHIS, TN.

+ 211 i DAVID TAYLOR HARRIS b. 2/7/1988

+ 212 ii DAVID MILES HARRIS b. 5/5/1993

III G-27

93. SHELLEY KAYE HARRIS (DAUGHTER OF MARILYN JOYCE LYLES HARRIS
13G #31) b. 6/1/1963 m. 9/5/1986 MICHAEL JEFFERY OEHLRICK b.
7/18/1960

SHELLEY BORN MEMPHIS, TN.

CHILDREN OF SHELLEY KAYE HARRIS AND MICHAEL JEFFERY OEHLRICK

+ 213 i SAVANNAH CAITLYN OEHLRICK b. 3/2/1993

94. CHARLES RANDAL HARRIS (SON OF MARILYN JOYCE LYLES HARRIS 13G
#31) b. 7/9/1964 m. 8/4/1991 CAROLE RAYSDALE b. 1969

CHARLES BORN MEMPHIS, TN.

95. MARIE ELIZABETH CROSSNO (DAUGHTER OF E. V. CROSSNO #32) 13G
b. 10/1/1958 m. JOE STRONG

MARIE BORN JACKSON, MS.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family**

96. WILLIAM CARGILL CROSSNO (SON OF E. V. CROSSNO #32)
13G b. 12/17/1960

WILLIAM BORN JACKSON, MS.

97. STACY ANN CROSSNO (DAUGHTER OF E. V. CROSSNO #32)
13G b. 1/8/1962 m. BRAD HOFMAN

STACY BORN JACKSON, MS.

98. BARRY RANDEL CROSSNO (SON OF E. V. CROSSNO #32)
13G b. 12/19/1969

BARRY BORN MEMPHIS, TN.

99. CYNTHIA LEA CROSSNO (DAUGHTER OF RONALD MILES CROSSNO 13G
#33) b. 1/24/1958 m. KEITH EADES

CYNTHIA LEA BORN DUMAS, ARKANSAS.

100. TIMOTHY LANE CROSSNO (SON OF RONALD MILES CROSSNO #33) 13G b.
7/14/1960

TIMOTHY BORN WEST MEMPHIS, ARKANSAS.

101. VICKI SUZANNE "JONES" SMITH (DAUGHTER OF EUGENIA JONES 13G
#34) b. 11/28/1947 m. 9/26/1971 CAPT. JOHN T. ADAMS

VICKI SUZANNE WAS ADOPTED AND RAISED BY WALTER AND ELIZABETH
SMITH, MT. HOLLEY, ARKANSAS. VICKI AND JOHN'S FOUR CHILDREN,
JULIE BORN SAN ANTONIA, BEXAR CO., TX.; LAURIE BORN MISAWA AFB,
JAPAN; JOHN BRIAN BORN ST. CLAIR, ILLINOIS AND LEANA BORN SAN
ANTONIA, BEXAR CO., TEXAS.

III G-28

CHILDREN OF VICKI SUZANNE "JONES" SMITH AND CAPT. JOHN T. ADAMS

+ 214 i JULIE ANNE ADAMS b. 4/28/1973
+ 215 ii LAURIE LYNNE ADAMS b. 10/12/1974
+ 216 iii JOHN BRIAN ADAMS b. 3/14/1980
+ 217 iv LEANA MARIE ADAMS b. 4/1/1986

102. JOHN THOMAS SAMS (SON OF ELSIE MAE JONES SAMS #35) 13G b.
2/5/1951

JOHN BORN STUTTGART, ARKANSAS

103. LINDA KAYE SAMS (DAUGHTER OF ELSIE MAE JONES SAMS #35) 13G b.
7/3/1955 m. 5/10/1985 TIMOTHY O. TRADER

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

LINDA BORN FORREST CITY, ST. FRANCIS COUNTY, ARKANSAS

104. CHARLES ANDREW JONES (SON OF CHARLES THOMAS JONES #36) 13G b.
 7/3/1949 m. 7/29/1970 MARSHA LYNN JENSEN

CHARLES BORN MEMPHIS, SHELBY COUNTY, TN. CHARLES AND MARSHA'S
CHILDREN: JENNIFER, BORN NEW LONGDON, CT. AND JEREMY, BORN -
IDAHO FALLS, IDAHO.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES ANDREW JONES AND MARSHA LYNN JENSEN

- + 218 i JENNIFER CHRISTA JONES b. 5/5/1974
- + 219 ii JEREMY CANADA JONES b. 9/8/1976

105. KENNETH LESTER JONES (SON OF CHARLES THOMAS JONES #36) 13G b.
 10/27/1950 m. 7/5/1975 CHRISTINE MARIE LeBEAU

KENNETH BORN FORREST CITY, ST. FRANCIS COUNTY, ARKANSAS. KENNETH AND
CHRISTINE'S CHILDREN: JOSHUA, BORN SPRINGFIELD, MA. AND AMANDA,
BORN LOS ALAMOS, NEW MEXICO.

CHILDREN OF KENNETH LESTER JONES AND CHRISTINE MARIE LeBEAU

- + 220 i JOSHUA KENNETH JONES b. 10/29/1977
- + 221 ii AMANDA ROSE JONES b. 2/23/1980

106. LESLIE SUSAN JONES (DAUGHTER OF CHARLES THOMAS JONES #36) 13G
 b. 10/10/1962 m. 7/30/1983 CHARLES STANLEY "CHUCK" McKINNY, JR.

LESLIE SUSAN BORN CORPUS CHRISTI, NUECES COUNTY, TEXAS
LESLIE IS CURRENTLY (1995) ATTENDING TEXAS A & M IN CORPUS
CHRISTI PURSUING HER DEGREE IN EARLY CHILDHOOD EDUCATION. CHUCK
TEACHES AT DEL MAR COLLEGE IN CORPUS CHRISTI, TEXAS.
ADDRESS" 1-25 ES[AMA STREET. [PRT;AMD. TEXAS 38384.

III G-29

CHILDREN OF LESLIE SUSAN JONES AND CHARLES STANLEY "CHUCK"
McKINNY, JR.

- + 222 i SHANNON ELISE McKINNY b. 6/2/1986
- + 223 ii REBECCA ERIN McKENNY b. 10/1/1989

107. WILLIAM ROBERT LAWLESS (SON OF JOAN JONES LAWLESS #37) 13G b.
 7/8/1953 m. 2/9/1973 RITA DEE WILHELM

WILLIAM ROBERT BORN AUSTIN, TRAVIS COUNTY, TEXAS.
WILLIAM AND RITA'S CHILDREN: LESLIE, BORN ABILENE, TAYLOR
COUNTY, TEXAS AND KRISTI, BORN AUSTIN, TRAVIS COUNTY, TEXAS.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM ROBERT LAWLESS AND RITA DEE WILHELM

+ 224 i LESLIE DON LAWLESS b. 11/25/1975
+ 225 ii KRISTI JoANN LAWLESS b. 9/9/1980

108. LYDIA GAYLE LAWLESS (DAUGHTER OF JOAN JONES LAWLESS
13G #37) b. 8/4/1954 m. 5/1/1982 GREGORY LYNN LONG

LYDIA BORN AUGTIN, TRAVIS COUNTY, TEXAS. LYDIA AND GREGORY'S
CHILDREN: MEGAN AND KARA BORN HOUSTON, HARRIS COUNTY, TEXAS.

CHILDREN OF LYDIA GAYLE LAWLESS AND GREGORY LYNN LANG

+ 226 i MEGAN MARIE LONG b. 8/21/1983
+ 227 ii KARA LYN LONG b. 11/14/1986

109. LARRY DAN "DANNY" LAWLESS (SON OF JOAN JONES LAWLESS #37) 13G
b. 11/25/1956 d. 10/12/1965

DANNY, BORN KILLEEN, BELL COUNTY, TEXAS AND IS BURIED
AUSTIN, TRAVIS COUNTY, TEXAS.

110. DEBRA ANN "DEBBIE" JONES LAWLESS (DAUGHTER OF JOAN JONES 13G
LAWLESS #37) b. 11/25/1956 m. 3/4/1977 JERRY WAYNE LONG

DEBBIE BORN KILLEEN, BELL COUNTY, TEXAS. DEBBIE AND JERRY'S
CHILDREN: MELISSA MARIE, BORN ABILENE, TAYLOR COUNTY, TEXAS.

CHILDREN OF DEBRA ANN "DEBBIE" JONES AND JERRY WAYNE LONG
+ 228 i MELISSA MARIE LONG b. 8/1/1980

111. BABY-UNNAMED (CHILD OF JOAN JONES #37) b. 12/23/1966
13G

BORN DEAD IN SILVER CITY, GRANT COUNTY, NEW MEXICO AND IS
BURIED IN AUSTIN, TRAVIS COUNTY, TEXAS.

III G-30

112. EUGENIA LOUIS HODGES (DAUGHTER OF BARBARA ANGELA JONES HODGES
13G #38) b. 6/14/1953 m. 6/30/1972 JIM MARVIN GILLIS b. 9/17/

CHILDREN OF EUGENIA LOUIS HODGES AND JIM MARVIN GILLIS

+ 229 i LORI BETH GILLIS b. 7/18/1979

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family**

113. ANGIE LYNN HODGES (DAUGHTER OF BARBARA ANGELA JONES HODGES 13G #38) b. 11/19/1954 m. 11/16/1973 PHILLIP LAVELLE NEWCOMB b. 8/2/1956

THEIR DAUGHTER, KRISTEN IS CURRENTLY (1995) IN HER FIRST YEAR OF COLLEGE.

CHILDREN OF ANGIE LYNN HODGES AND PHILLIP LAVELLE NEWCOMB

+ 230 i KRISTEN LYNETTE NEWCOMB b. 5/12/1976

114. JENNY ELIZABETH JONES (DAUGHTER OF ROBERT HANSEL JONES SR. 13G #39) b. 4/8/1968 m. 12/2/1994 DOUGLAS LEE GIBSON b. 10/9/1969

JENNY BORN MEMPHIS, SHELBY COUNTY, TENNESSEE. JENNY HAS HER MASTERS DEGREE AND IS TEACHING. DOUGLAS IS AN INDUSTRIAL ENGINEER.

115. ROBERT HANSEL JONES (SON OF ROBERT HANSEL JONES, II #39) 13G b. 9/23/1971

ROBERT BORN FORREST CITY, ST. FRANCIS, ARKANSAS

116. MARY ANN FLOWERS (DAUGHTER OF MARY JANE PITMAN FLOWERS 13G #40) b. 7/20/1953 1ST m. 4/29/1973 BRADY TYRONE LASH (DIVORCED) 2ND m. 6/22/1984 HARLAN ANDREW DUNCAN b. 10/17/1946

MARY ANN BORN JACKSON, MS. MARY ANN AND BRADY DIVORCED IN OCTOBER 1982. HARLAN BORN BIRMINGHAM, ALA. HARLAN IS THE SON OF HARLAN ANDREW AND CONNIE RUTH TORENCE DUNCAN. BOTH HARLAN AND MARY ANN ARE OF THE BAPTIST FAITH. THEY WERE MARRIED IN BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA. HARLAN SERVED IN THE U. S. NAVY. AND IS SELF-EMPLOYED IN CONSTRUCTION WORK. ALL THREE OF MARY ANN'S CHILDREN, CHRISTOPHER, WILLIAM AND BRANDY, WERE BORN BIRMINGHAM, ALA.

CHILDREN OF MARY ANN FLOWERS AND BRADY TYRONE LASH

+ 231 i CHRISTOPHER BRADY LASH b. 9/18/1975

CHILDREN OF MARY ANN FLOWERS AND HARLAN ANDREW DUNCAN, JR.

+ 232 i WILLIAM ANDREW DUNCAN b. 9/26/1985

+ 233 ii BRANDY MICHELLE DUNCAN b. 1/23/1987

III G-31

117. WILLIAM CALVIN FLOWERS (SON OF MARY JANE PITTMAN FLOWERS 13G #40) b. 3/31/1956 m. 8/6/1977 BEVERLY ANN KEITH b. 5/27/1956

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

WILLIAM CALVIN BORN MEMPHIS, TN. AND BEVERLY BORN AUSTIN, TEXAS. BEVERLY IS THE DAUGHTER OF HERMAN CLIFF AND MRYTLE LEE CHEATHAM KEITH. BOTH WILLIAM CALVIN AND BEVERLY ARE OF THE BAPTIST FAITH. THEY WERE MARRIED IN BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA. WILLIAM CALVIN HAS SERVED 6 YEARS IN THE AIR NATIONAL GUARD AND IS CURRENTLY WORKING AS A PILOT.

BOTH OF THEIR CHILDREN WERE BORN IN BIRMINGHAM, ALA.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM CALVIN FLOWERS AND BEVERLY ANN KEITH

- + 234 i ASHLEY MICHELLE FLOWERS b. 4/3/1979
- + 235 ii AMY MARIE FLOWERS b. 4/16/1985

118. DEBORAH LYNN BAGGETT (DAUGHTER OF PEGGY JEAN PITTMAN BAGGETT
13G #41) b. 12/15/1959 m. 8/2/1980 RUSSELL JACOBS b. 1/28/1959
(DIVORCED 11/1994)

DEBORAH BORN HAMPTON, VIRGINIA AND RUSSELL BORN MEMPHIS, TN. RUSSELL IS THE SON OF MERRILL AND MARILYN ANN GILL JACOBS, JR. BOTH ARE OF THE BAPTIST FAITH AND WERE MARRIED IN MEMPHIS, TN. RUSSELL IS IN THE DRY CLEANING BUSINESS. DEBORAH GRADUATED FROM FIRST CHRISTIAN ASSEMBY AND SHE FROM CHRISTIAN BROTHERS UNIVERSITY WITH A DEGREE IN ACCOUNTING. SHE IS PRESENTLY EMPLOYED AT FEDERAL EXPRESS, AUDIT DEPARTMENT. THEIR CHILDREN WERE BORN IN MEMPHIS, TN.

CHILDREN OF DEBORAH LYNN BAGGETT AND RUSSELL JACOBS

- + 236 i JONATHAN MATTHEW JACOBS b. 1/31/1986
- + 237 ii NATALIE NICOLE JACOBS b. 12/28/1987
- + 238 iii JEREMY R. JACOBS b. 7/31/1992

119. WILLIAM IRVING BAGGETT (SON OF PEGGY JEAN PITTMAN BAGGETT 13G
#41) b. 6/5/1961 m. 3/19/1988 SHERI LYNN MURPHY b. 4/25/1965

WILLIAM IRVING BORN MEMPHIS, TN. AND SHERI LYNN BORN TRIMBLE, TN. SHERI IS THE DAUGHTER OF VINABLE ARTIS AND RUBY ALICE KEEL MURPHY. BOTH WILLIAM AND SHERI ARE OF THE BAPTIST FAITH AND WERE MARRIED IN MEMPHIS, TN. WILLIAM GRADUATED FROM KINGSBURY HIGH SCHOOL, MEMPHIS, TN., AND FROM MEMPHIS STATE. WILLIAM IS EMPLOYED IN THE COMPUTER TECHNOLOGY FIELD. HE DOES RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT AT FEDERAL EXPRESS IN MEMPHIS. SHERI IS A HOMEMAKER.

- + 239 i CHRISTINA MARIE BAGGETT b. 10/23/1989
- + 240 ii AARON ROBERT BAGGETT b. 3/5/1991
- + 241 iii REBEKAH ELIZABETH BAGGETT b. 4/21/1993

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

III G-32

120. PAMELA LEIGH BAGGETT (DAUGHTER OF PETTY JEAN PITTMAN BAGGETT
13G #41) b. 10/24/1965 m. THOMAS ROBERT "TOM" JONES

PAMELA LEIGH BORN EVERUX, FRANCE. PAMELA GRADUATED FROM
KINGSBURY HIGH SCHOOL, MEMPHIS, TN. TOM SELLS INSURANCE.

121. TRACY JANE BAGGETT (DAUGHTER OF PEGGY JEAN PITTMAN BAGGETT 13G
#41) b. 10/7/1965 m. 8/29/1986 MICHAEL DELANE WESTMORELAND b.
12/15/1957

TRACY BORN COLUMBUS, OHIO AND MICHAEL BORN MEMPHIS, TN. MICHAEL
IS THE SON OF JAMES DELANE AND JUANITA FAY BICKERSTAFF
WESTMORELAND. BOTH TRACY AND MICHAEL ARE OF THE BAPTIST FAITH
AND WERE MARRIED IN MEMPHIS, TN. MICHAEL OWNS AND OPERATES
FORKLIFT REPAIR BUSINESS. TRACY IS A HOMEMAKER.

THEIR CHILDREN, MEGAN AND AMBER BORN IN MEMPHIS, TN.

STEP CHILDREN OF TRACY JANE BAGGETT AND CHILDREN OF MICHAEL
DELANE WESTMORELAND

+ 242 i MICHAEL ANTHONY WESTMORELAND b. 2/23/1978
+ 243 ii BRANDON DELANE WESTMORELAND b. 6/1/1984

CHILDREN OF TRACY JANE BAGGETT AND MICHAEL DELANE WESTMORELAND

+ 244 i MEGAN NICOLE WESTMORELAND b. 7/3/1987
+ 245 ii AMBER IVY WESTMORELAND b. 12/30/1993

122. MICHAEL CARLTON PITTMAN (SON OF KENNETH WADE PITTMAN #42) 13G
b. 4/22/1971

MICHAEL BORN ORLANDO, FLA.

123. DANIELLE NICOLE PITTMAN (DAUGHTER OF DANIEL ALLEN PITTMAN 13G
#43) b. 8/5/1975

DANIELLE BORN MEMPHIS, TN.

124. MARY LOUISE SAVELL (DAUGHTER OF BENJAMIN FRANKLIN "BENNY" 14G
SAVELL #44) b. 3/19/1965 m. BARRY WHALEN b. 9/12/1965

CHILDREN OF MARY LOUISE SAVELL AND BARRY WHALEN

+ 246 i SHELBY CHRISTIAN WHALEN b. 12/5/1985
+ 247 ii CHASE BENJAMIN WHALEN b. 1/6/1991

JOSHUA BALLARD MILES
D. 6. 18. 71. 1799



**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family**



Joshua Miles B. 11-11-1794 - died 1870 or 1880.

in Lauderdale County for a time and there married Mary Frances McCartney. Mary Frances was born August 13, 1846 in Lauderdale County, MS, daughter of Nancy Gilcrease and Joseph McCartney; also, the sister of George Washington McCartney who married Joshua's sister, Amanda Melvina Miles. Mary Frances died December 24, 1902, buried in Pinehill Cemetery.

Joshua was the son of Elizabeth ^{Hale} Davis and Joshua Miles (1794-c1875) from South Carolina, who reportedly married three times and had a total of 25 children and step-children Joshua (1842-1917) served in Co. G, 35th Regt, CSA; and very possibly is the grandson of another Joshua Miles (1754-1815), who married Lucy Cady and served in the American Revolution as a patriot private from Connecticut.

Joshua and Mary Frances had five sons and five daughters, of which four sons and three daughters lived to adulthood: Joseph Andrew (1865-1887); Franklin Jefferson 'Jeff' (1870-1956), married (1) Harriette Pauline Pendarvis (daughter of Benjamin Henry Pendarvis (1818-1899) and (2) Theodocia 'Docia' Cox (daughter of John H. Cox), both wives granddaughters of Zachariah Cox; Morse (1875-1945), married Sarah Arvida Graves; George W. (1882-1961), married Bernice Brown; Frances Estelle 'Fannie' (1872-1961), married George P. Tullos; Emma Dixie (1877-1974), married Julian G. Tisdale; and Drucilla Azaline (1886-1904), married Mil-lard Allbritton.

Joshua and Mary Frances also raised her niece, Mary Ella 'Mollie' McCartney (1880-1963), "a niece by blood, a daughter by love."

Having heard family stories of how Grandpa Josh played with the grandchildren and great-grandchildren by holding them on his knees and their fascination with his long white beard, it was interesting to note in his obituary the following: "He was loved and respected by all who knew him, both saint and sinner, and loved by all children." "Uncle Josh" always had a smile and hearty handshake."

To my knowledge, Joshua had the following grandchildren: William Joshua (1889-1982), married Estelle Ethelene Weems; Benjamin Preston (1891-1952), married Effie White; Ebenezer Thomas Richard (1896-1978), married Mabel Blanche Cooper; Rev. James Ellis (1906-1972); Houston Claude (1898-1976), married Elma Mae Weems; A. Odell 'Buck' (1905-1938); Delwood Frayne (1922-1984), married (1) Jewell Weaver (2) Shirley Blackshire; John Henry (b. 1908); Doyle Edmond (b. 1912), married Pauline Stevenson; Hollis married Thelma Boyd; and Quincy Miles, married Elrica. Mary Annie Miles (1893-1966), married Walter William Hebert; Amanda Melvina 'Vina' Miles (1894-1974), married Wm. Allen Wrinkle; Bertha Estella 'Stella' Miles (1898-1965), married Franklin Othello Barker; Edna Arteline Miles (b. 1905), married (1) Glenn Farley (2) James Willard Gather; Lillie Mae Miles (b. 1916) married Robert Browning Little; Leota Miles (b. 1918), married (1) Lee Wilson (2) Burlson; Willie Miles married (1) James Clark (2) Lonnie Tarver; Virginia 'Virgie' Miles, married Wilbur C. Borland; Nellie Miles, married Percy Hamilton; Lorraine Miles married Lee Murrell; Sterling G. Tisdale, married Viola Bird; Rev. Philip S. 'Phil' Tisdale; Ora Tisdale, married Tom Morrow; Olla Mae Miles, married George S. Morris; Ernesteen Miles, married J. Clark Maxwell; and Erma Allbritton, married (1) Tullos (2) Charles Clark.

At the time of Joshua's death he had at least five great grandchildren; but since that time to the fourth generation grandchildren have lived in LaSalle.

by Leona Miles Stringer

MILES FAMILY

F228

Benjamin Preston Miles, better known as Pres or Preston, was the son of Harriette Pauline Pendarvis (1870-1900) and Franklin 'Jeff' Miles (1870-1956); the grandson of



B.P. Miles

Mary Francis McCartney (1846-1902) Joshua Miles (1842-1917), Anna Elizabeth Cox (1832-1903) and Benjamin Henry Pendarvis (1818-1899); and the great grandson of Ann Randall and Zacharia Cox (1811-c1876). Elizabeth ^{Hale} Miles and Joshua Miles (1794-c1875), Nancy Gilcrease and Joseph McCartney.

Preston was born on June 17, 1891 at Tullos, LA. He went to school, with his brothers and sisters, at New Union Church School. Here he acquired a thirst for knowledge, especially reading and music, which he pursued for the rest of his life; although the reading was curtailed when he went almost blind a few years before his death.

He was a very active man during his short lifetime. When old enough he worked on the railroad; when work slowed he drove a delivery wagon in Urania for the Commissary; when the oilfield came in he worked in the oilfield around Urania and Tullos. Later he was in the insurance business; all the while singing and teaching music at every chance. He loved people and music. He died March 19, 1952; he, his wife and youngest son are buried at Magnolia Cemetery in Winn Parish.

On November 18, 1914 he married a school teacher, Effie White, the daughter of Mary Elizabeth Moore and John Cicero White. Their oldest child, Mollie Pauline 'Polly', was born August 21, 1915. She married Elmer David Baldridge; they divorced and she raised their four girls, Marietta Linda (b. 8-8-1943), Sammye Ruth (B. 8-20-1948), Paula Jean (b. 6-15-1950), and Rebecca Lynne (b. 10-27-1953). The girls are all grown now, married, with children of their own: Deanna Dawn Kolstrup Watte-Peyton; Rollie Jay and Lawrence William "Larry" Kolstrup; Julie Ann and Mark Allen Istrice; James Andrew 'Andy' and Kristianne Marie 'Kristi' McAfee; Honey Lynne, Billy Raye, Daniel Ryan, and Ted Adam Goad. Pauline's interests are her church, her family, needlecraft, and other arts and crafts.

Daisy Glynn was born February 4, 1917; married Dallas Edwin Wright; two sons: Edwin Miles (b.7-4-1942), now administrator at Pinecrest; and Kenneth Preston (b.7-7-1948), lawyer in Shreveport. They each have two children for Glynn and Dallas to dote on: Edwin Miles, Jr.; Christopher Andrew; Alyson Renee, and Kendal Michele. Glynn and Dallas (since retiring from banking) interests are their grandchildren, their church, their community.

Lucy Leona was born July 31, 1919, married Guy E. Stringer; no children. She worked for nearly forty years for the USDA-ASCS office in ena. Guy raises red brahman cattle in the Fellowship Community.

Clyde Lansing was born May 13, 1921; married Lois Marsh while in service in WW II; they have lived in Illinois since 1945. Their children are: Bonnie May Miles (b.7-2-1945); Barbara Ann M. Stone (b.11-10-1946); Clyde Lynn M. Ivey Nunnley Hall (b.11-30-1947); Jerry Preston (b.1-23-1954). At the present time twelve grandchildren and one great-grandchild. Clyde has a salvage business.

Keith Clifford was born February 28, 1923. He went into the Navy and retired after twenty years, did civilian classified communication work until he retired the second time in Georgia. He married Mary Hazel Coffey and adopted a daughter, Rebecca Ann (b.2-24-1955), who is now married and has a

daughter, Jennifer Anne Garz (b.1-28-1979), for them to all enjoy and 'spoil' as the saying goes.

Docia Oleta born September 5, 1926; while bookkeeping for the Oldsmobile agency in Shreveport married Edward Webb. They had five boys which she raised from Louisiana to Italy and back: James Edward (b.11-13-1951), married Donna Marie Calton, dau. Carrie Marie (b.1-22-1985); Mark Steven (b.7-24-1959), married (1) Brenda Darnell Taylor (2) Susan Jones-Weaver Gray, three children, Sarah Ann (b.2-8-1981); Melodi Darnell (b.6-18-1982) and Steven Joshua (b.2-8-1987); Patrick Alan (b.5-10-1961, Italy); Kevin Miles (b.3-9-1964); and Christopher Lin (b.4-8-1966). Jim, Kevin, and Chris are in the computer field.

Blanchard Preston was born October 25, 1929, died August 27, 1981. He was day fireman in the town of Jena for years. He hated to see anyone hurt and enjoyed helping others; and he had many friend who helped him.

by Leona Miles Stringer

MILES FAMILY

F229



Joe McCartney - Lived in Lowdes Co. Ala. in 1838.

Joseph McCartney

The McCartneys who live in LaSalle and Winn parishes are direct descendants of one Joseph McCartney, who was born in North Carolina between 1790 and 1810. His family came to Georgia, then westward to Alabama where Joseph married Nancy Gilerease and from this line a great many Baptist preachers, deacons, musicians, and singers are evident. In this writing I have not listed too numerous first, second, and third great grandchildren.

Joseph and Nancy had two sons, Joseph Andrew and George Washington before moving westward to Mississippi, where they

had a daughter, Mary Frances, and two sons, Frank and Charles Maryde; then to Louisiana sometime about 1863.

Joseph Andrew (1837-1924) married Nancy L. Stevens, daughter of a Baptist preacher; children: Charles Andrew (1871-?); Frank (1874-?); married Sally Lisenby; Walter "Jack" Jackson (1877-1934), married Belle Roberts; George (1878-?); Eliza (1880-?); Joseph William "Will" (1881-1945) married Lottie Holloway. Dottie married Tom Kilby; Wallace married Birdie Harris; Charlie Ann (1892-1916) married Thomas Joseph Mott; Bert married Tina Jones, Both Joseph and Nancy are buried at Pinehall Cemetery between Urania and Olla, as are most of their children.

Known grandchildren of Joseph Andrew and Nancy L. McCartney are: Jackson "Jake" Luke; Arthur O; "Struts"; Joseph "Joe"; Ray; William Bowman "Bo"; Johnny McCartney; and Tobert McCartney; Pearl M. Fritz; Fannie M. Hayes Newsom; Gladys M. Stewart; Beulah M. Wilson; Dorgie K. Lofton, Earnest K. Lofton; and Dawson McCartney.

George Washington McCartney (1843-?) married Amanda Melvina Miles (1845-1910), daughter of Joshua Miles; (1794-c1870). George was buried at the First Baptist Church Cemetery in Crowville, LA; Amanda was buried in Pinehill Cemetery. Children: Joseph "Joe" (1865-1934) married Sarah Waggoner; William "Pink" (1866-1910) married Florence Maxwell; Nancy Ann (c1868-1898) married William T. "Bill" Russell; Elizabeth "Betty" (1869-1908) married Missouri "Bama" Russell; Rev. Charles Charles Franklin "Frank" (1875-1932) married Cora Young; James Nell (1880-1928) married Delia Mills; G. Alexander "Alec" (1881-1933) married second time Alice Morse; F. Emerson "Nim" (1883-1930) married Naomi Doughty; and Flora Lee (1885-1962) married William Penn Russell.

Known grandchildren: Emma, Tom, Hilery, Rudolph, Winnie, Nancy, Wiley, Clark, Virgie, Audie, Minnie Bell, Joseph Ivy, Rev. Lacy, Rev. Leslie, John David "Buster", Fay, Clarence, Lillie, Tressie, Bertie Mae, and the twins, Willia and Ellis McCartney; Emile R. Cook, Lucy R. Pendarvis; Amanda R. Bass; Kirby, Francis, Aram, William Theo, Owen, Marvin, and J.P. Russell Lewis, Horace, Lawrence, and Ada Maxwell; Olive "Noonie" M. Hartiens; Eunice M. Jones; Ena M. Francis; Lottie M. Powell; Jesse M. Nichols; Gladys M. Bruce; Alice M. Miles; Mellie R. Singleton Isom; Berta R. Watson; Edith R. Sanford.

Mary Francis McCartney (1846-1902) married Joshua Miles (1842-1917); eight children. Both buried at Pinehill Cemetery. See "Joshua Miles."

Frank McCartney (1848-?) married Mollie Lusk (?-1880); children: Francis R. (1864-1948) married Dunn; Josephine "Jo" (1869-1953) married a Whitehead; Robert R. "Bob" (1878-1940) married Mary Rebecca Cox; Dee married a Law; Vinnie married a McDonald; and possibly there was one named Nancy "Nan" who married a Kees; and married Mary Ella "Mollie" (1880-1963) married Joseph Lisenby. As Mother Mollie died shortly after young Mollie was born young Mollie was raised by her father's sister, Mary Francis McCartney and her husband, Joseph Miles; the other children were raised by different relatives. Known grandchildren:

Grady and Clyde Lisenby; Lorene L. Adams; Lois L. Toupes; Jewel L. Ourso; Thurston and Marwood Dunn; Wallace Aubrey Darwood, Robert Harold, Bruce, and Frankie McCartney; Dahlis McDial; Edith S. Cason-Jones.

Charles Maryde McCartney (1850-1934) married Maggie Kees; children Charles Andrew married Fannie Cupples; Essie (1880-1973) married John N. Fletcher; Stacia Jean (1886-1967) married Lela Mathis; John married Naomi Doughty (who married "Nim" McCartney after his death).

Known grandchildren: Charles Andrew "C.A.", Jr. McCartney; Gary McCartney, Jr.; Lamar McCartney; Myrth M. Bray; Eula Mae and Edna Fletcher; Katie F. Reed; Docia Orene M. Dozier; Lois Modene M. Jackson; Avis Lavern M. Reed; Wilma M. Blake; and Mary Theresa M. Gough Miller.

by Leona Miles Stringer, Great-granddaughter

MILES, HOLLIS EUGENE, SR. AND NETTIE ONESIA MILLS

F230

Essie Mae Miles, daughter of Hollis Eugene, Sr. and Nettie Onesia Mills, Miles was born July 30, 1954 in Urania, La. Essie Mae died August 15, 1988 and is buried in McCord Cemetery, Perry, Pike County, Illinois.

Essie married first, James Messex, and had two children: Melanie Christina (Christy) Messex, born 8-25-1972 Urania, La. Eric Michael Messex, born 5-31-1977.

Essie married second, Kenneth Wayne Kleinlein; and had a son: Kristopher Richard Kleinlein, who was born 3-6-1986 in Beardstown, Cass County, Illinois.

by Betty M. Evans

MILLS FAMILY

F231

**Russell, Elijah - Tullos, John
Thomas - 1793**

The earliest records of Elijah Russell came from England in 1805, with his date of birth as 1793. The date of death is 1870.

Elijah married Sallie Guest in 1820. They had one son, George Guest Russell, born 1821 and died 1868.

George Guest Russell married — McDonald and they had a daughter; Elizabeth Russell Tullos born 1848 and died 1894.

George Guest Russell had a son-in-law, John Thomas "Tom" who married Elizabeth Russell. John died in 1917. John and Elizabeth had four children: Mary Tullos Mosely; Nellie Tullos; Jane Tullos Dempsey; Alice Tullos

Billy Tullos, son of John Thomas Tullos and Elizabeth Russell T. is buried at New Union Cemetery, Tullos, Urania.

Billy married Anna Bradley T. who

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family**

Miles; she was born 2-11-1874 and died 2-22-1920. Anna was the daughter of William Bradley and Lou Eliza Boram. Children; 1st Husband Billy Tullos: Essie Tullos Mills. Buried Hawthorne Cemetery. Little Creek. B. 9-6-1891 - d. 4-26-1922 Evvie Tullos Wright: New Union Cem. b. 3-10-1893 - d. 9-29-1943. Anna Bradley Tullos Christy; Second husband, Jim Christy; One daughter, Lena Edna Christy Wright; b. 10-14-1896 - d. 6-2-1974. Buried New Union Cemetery.

Anna's 3rd husband; Henry Rasbarry Miles; b. 3-26-1873 - d. 3-15-1954. Anna and Henry had seven children: 1. Ola Miles Ross; b. 12-8-1901 - d. 4-9-1972. New Union Cem. 2. Idella Miles; b. 12-25-1905 - d. 4-21-1973. New Union Cem. 3. Arzola Miles, Butler, Barone; b. 10-22-1906 - d. 3-1-1971. 4. Oliver Miles (died at seven months). 5. Henry Franklin Miles. 6. Minnie Dena Miles Bagby. 7. Beatrice Miles Womack; b. 7-12-1912 - d. 2-10-1988 Pine Hill Cem.

by Betty Evans

MILLS FAMILY

F232

Callender, Joyce Ophelia (Sanders)

A daughter of James Walter Sanders and Katie Mae Mills was born Oct. 3, 1928 in the Little Creek Community of LaSalle Parish.

Joyce married Houston Beverly Callender, Sr. They had five children: 1. Virginia Elaine C. Fletcher, Heflin; b. 12-11-1943. 2. Houston Beverly, Jr. born 3-3-1947. 3. Michael Wayne, b. 9-2-1949. 4. Gary Lane, b. 2-10-1954. 5. Sylvia Ann C. Franklin, Vallet; b. 12-17-1955.

1. Virginia Elaine married Lawrence David Fletcher and had one child: a. Rhonda Joan (Fletcher) Carter; b. 3-19-1961, Ouachita Par. Virginia married 2nd, Vernon Odis Heflin; and had 3 children;

1. Katie Joyce Heflin; b. 1-24-1977 in Shreveport.

2. William Vaughn 4-b. 2-17-1978 in Shreveport.

3. Heather Amanda; b. 8-17-1981 in Shreveport.

a. Rhonda Jean married Joe T. Carter, Jr. and had two daughters;

a.1. April Kathleen; b. 4-22-1983

a.2. Amanda Joan; b. 7-23-1985. in Shreveport.

2. The son of James and Katie Sanders, Houston Beverly, Jr. was married to Opal Foshee, 1st; having three (3) children; A. James Houston Callender, Sr. ? B. Sonya Lynn; b. 4-1-1969. Urania. C. Robert Matthew Callender.

2. Houston Beverly then married Wanda — and had a child, Houston Beverly (Trey), III; born 12- - 1977.

2. Houston Beverly and Joyce Ophelia then had Michael Wayne; b. 9-2-1949, in Urania.

2A. Michael Wayne married Marilyn Ruth Cooper; having three (3) children: Jennifer Stacy; b. 10-14-1970; Houston Doyle; b. 12-03-1971; Kevin Bradley C. b. 1-27-1977.

Gary Lane Callender, Grandson of James and Katie Sanders married Sandy Jackson and had two children: Kellie Michelle; b. 11-23-1975, at Hardtner Medical in Urania, La.

in Urania.

The fifth and youngest child of James and Katie Sanders was Sylvia Ann who married Lamar Franklin (1); and had a son, John Caleb Franklin; b. 8-21-1975. Sylvia married Jimmy Vallet who had two children: Amanda; b. 6-01-1972 and Mary Elizabeth; b. 3-2-1975. Also had two children with Sylvia. Michael Joe; b. 1-15-1977 in Shreveport; and Jeffery Lane; b. 1-25-1978.

James Houston Callender, Sr. is the son of Houston Beverly Callender, Jr. and Opal Foshee C. He was born in November ? and married Pamela Barnes C. having one child: James Houston Callender Jr. born 1-1-1988.

by Betty Evans

MILLS FAMILY

F233

Miles, Billy Gene and Doris Davis

Billy Gene and Doris Davis Miles married and had two daughters; 1. Sheryl Annette Miles DeArman; b. 4-13-1958 in Ft. Worth, Tx. Sheryl married Clint Dalton DeArman, Jr. Sheryl and Clint had two children, both born in Ft. Worth, Tx.

Clint Daniel DeArman; b. 7-18-1975 and Cara Annette DeArman; b. 10-29-1980.

2. Deryl Jean Miles Stapleton; b. 8-17-1959. Deryl married Vincent Ernest (Vince) Stapleton, and they have three (3) children:

a. Vincent Chad Stapleton; b. 12-11-1981 (Alexandria)

b. Vincent Cole Stapleton; b. 8-13-1984 (Alexandria)

c. Vincent Clay Stapleton; b. 7-23-1985 (Alexandria)

by Betty Mills Evans

MILLS FAMILY

F234

Smith, Gilbert Lee, Sr. and Mary Sue Miles

Gilbert Lee Smith, Jr. was born 6-26-1962 in Ft. Worth, Tx. living in Grayson, La. married Carla Melissa (Bratton) Smith and had one son; Dustin Lee Smith; b. 7-10-1987 in North Monroe Hospital in Ouachita Parish, La.

Daughter of Gilbert, Sr. and Mary Miles, Bonita Suzanne (Suzie) Smith-Wilson was born 7-6-1964 in Ft. Worth, Tx. and married James David Wilson; they had two children:

Justin David Wilson; b. 11-28-1984 in Columbia. La.

Derek Michael Wilson; b. 11-8-1987, born in Pineville, La.

by Betty Evans

MILLS FAMILY

F235

Miles, Hollis Eugene, Sr. and Nettie Mills

1. The first born of Hollis and Nettie Miles was Betty Yvonne Miles Butler; born 1-16-1941, in Urania, La. She married Weldon Wade Butler, Sr. and four children were born: Weldon Wade Butler, Jr.; b. 11-24-1957; Belinda Ann Butler, b. 11-28-1958 died: 11-28-1958; buried in Everman Cemetery, Everman, Tx.; Cynthia Yvonne Butler Masters; b. 11-29-1959; Lorri Lynn Butler Creel; b. 6-27-1964.

2. Daughter of Hollis and Nettie Mills Miles was Mary Sue (Miles) Smith; born 9-30-1943 in Urania, La. She married Gilbert Lee Smith, Sr. and they had three (3) children: Gilbert Lee, Jr. b. 6-26-1962; Bonita Suzanne (Smith Wilson); b. 7-6-1964. Melissa Renee; b. 4-18-1971 in Ft. Worth, Tx.

2. Daughter, Bobbie Jean (Miles) Vistine was born 2-21-1945 in Urania, La. She married Vernon A. I (Tony) Vistine. To date no children.

4. Son, Hollis Eugene Miles, Jr. was born 2-12-1947 and married 1st. Debbie (Thorn-ton) Miles and had two children:

a. Marcus Eugene; b. 2-08-1972. b. Holly Miles; b. 7-19-1975. Married 2nd, Cynthia Kay Bowen, and had three children:

a. Diana Kay Miles; b. 6-13-1977. b. Jason Miles; b. 2-4-1981. c. Shelley Miles; b. 5-29-1985.

5. Barbara Ann (Miles) Parsons was born; 7-15-1949 in Urania, La. Barbara married Joe M. Parsons and had two children: Judith Ann; b. 2-8-1971. Ft. Worth, Tx. and Jana Lyn; b. 3-10-1975.

6. Elizabeth Miles, Ludwig, Nusbaum; born 11-25-1951 in Urania, La. She married 1st; David Ludwig and had one child, Angele Michelle Ludwig; born 7-14-1972, in Ft. Worth, TX. She married 2nd David A. Nusbaum, who had a daughter, Pamela Sue Nusbaum, born 6-11-1966.

by Betty Evans

MILLS FAMILY

F236

Butler, Sr., Weldon Wade and Betty Miles

1. Weldon Wade Butler, Jr. was born 11-14-1957 in Ft. Worth, Tx. He married 1st. Penny (Pendarvis), Butler, Thompson and had one daughter; Brandy Nichole Butler; born 9-20-1978, in Alexandria, La. Weldon married 2nd, Cynthia Renee, Spence Butler and another daughter was born; Casey Renee Butler, on 10-13-1985, in Alexandria, La.

2. A daughter was born to Weldon Sr. on 11-29-1959, and named Cynthia Yvonne Butler Masters. She was born in Ft. Worth, Tx. She married Wayne Dexter Masters and two children were born:

Crystal Ann Masters; b. 2-20-1980 in Alexandria, La.

Steven Wayne Masters; 5-30-1984. He was born at Hardtner Medical Center, in Urania,

239

02-15-08

Dear Researcher...

I am trying to find more
about my husband's grandfather

Hezekiah Miles

B. -1809- D. June 21, 1894

Any thing you can find
on his earlier years, or on
his parents, would be so
helpful.

Please let me know the
cost, before starting

Thank You.

Sincerely,

Mrs. JOE G. Miles

24807 - 156th Ave. S.E.

Kent, WA

98042-4143

Phone 253-638-0802

P.S. - Some of the research by ? - shows
the name as MILES -

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

THE ORDER OF THE FIRST FAMILIES
OF MISSISSIPPI 1699-1817

Edited by
Charles Owen Johnson, B.A., LL.B., J.D., LL.M.

Publication Committee
Charles Owen Johnson, Chairman

Mr. Hyde Dunbar Jenkins
Governor General

Mrs. Lawrence W. Long, III
Secretary General

Mr. Carl Hudson Chadwick
Treasurer General

Mrs. Robert Chester Upton
Registrar General

Mrs. John Crawford Theus
Historian General

Mrs. Herbert Dwight Forrest
Past Governor General

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number: 81-67135

Copyright, 1981, by
The Order of the First Families
of Mississippi 1699-1817

Published for the Society by

Edwards Brothers, Inc.
Ann Arbor, Michigan 48104

Manufactured in the United States of America

iii

BILOXI LIBRARY
BILOXI, MS

m
G/ms
929.3762
0
072508

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family**

THOMAS BATSON, SR.

He resided in Pike Co., MS in 1812. He was born in New Hanover Co., NC in 1749 and died in Pike Co. in 1829. He married Sarah Davis in North Carolina in c. 1769. She was born in North Carolina and died in Perry Co., MS in 1829.

Children of Thomas, Sr. and Sarah Batson were:

Seth Batson, b. 1787
Eli Batson, b. 1777, m. Alice Norsworthy
Thomas Batson, Jr., b. 8 May 1770, m. Elizabeth Wayles
James Batson, b. 8 May 1790, m. Frances Bond
Adelphi Batson, b. 31 Aug 1772, m. John Bond
Peter Batson, b. 1791, m. Miss Wayles
Piety Batson, b. 1775, unmarried
Susannah Batson, b. 1779, m. William Bond
Manurva Batson, b. 9 Nov 1784
Timothy Batson, m. Elizabeth Rester

Descendant of Thomas Batson, Sr.:
Burt, Doris Batson (Mrs. Enos M.)

THOMAS BATSON, JR.

He resided in Pike Co., MS in 1804. He was born in New Hanover Co., NC on 8 May 1770 and died in Pike Co. in 1819. He married Elizabeth Wayles in Washington Co., GA on 19 Aug 1791. She was born in North Carolina on 17 Feb 1775 and died in Perry Co., MS in 1834.

Children of Thomas, Jr. and Elizabeth Batson were:

James Batson, b. 7 Aug 1797, m. Delpha Bond
Seth Batson, Sr., b. 1794, m. Mary Fowler
Eli Batson, b. 1799
Sarah Batson, b. 24 Oct 1803, m. Elisha Bond
Thomas Batson, III, b. 1807, m. Elizabeth Davis
Manurva Batson, b. 1809, m. Mr. Miller
Elizabeth Batson, b. 1811, m. Mr. Rester
Mary Batson, b. 9 Aug 1816, m. Hezekiah Miles

Descendants of Thomas Batson, Jr.:

Batson, Dr. Hugh Miller, Jr.
Bradley, Betty Jean Slay (Mrs. Arthur Eugene)
Hatten, Arlan

CHRISTIAN BINGAMAN

He resided in Adams Co., MS in 1777. He was married to Charity.

Child of Christian and Charity Bingaman:

Adam Bingaman, b. 1767, m. Charlotte Catherine Surget

Descendant of Christian Bingaman:

MacNeil, Grace Mansfield Surget McKittrick (Mrs. Douglas Harrison)

He resided in Adams Co. on 26 Mar 1742 and Susanna Rucker in Adams Co.

Children of John:
Susanna Bislar
William Bislar
Witherspoon
Peter Bisland
Alexander Bisland
John Bisland
Peter Bisland
James Bisland
Elizabeth Bisland

Descendant of J Sessions, Louis

He was born in M. Jefferson Co., MS was born in Mississippi on 26 Mar 1830.

Child of James:
Lucretia Bolls

Descendant of J Oliver, Eloise

He resided in Pike Co., NC c. 1748 and died in North Carolina c.

Children of John:
Gracey Bond, b.
John Bond, Jr.,
and Sarah Ann
William Bond, b.
Gideon Bond, b.
Henry Bond, b.
James Bond, b.
Frances Bond, b.

Descendant of Jc Lawson, Sara Cal

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

181

of Martha McKenny,
of sales of the
Merry, and Patience
c. 29, 1758. (Ct.

taken by Rich'd Mc-

ditional inventory
e, about 1735.

ory taken by Isaac
inventory taken by

taken by Joshua Far-
1789. Account of
2, 1788, Feb. Ct.

by Frederick Mel-
1785. Account of
y 19, 1785, Aug. Ct.

en by William Wilk-
e and sundry notes
1792. Account of
20, 1792. Martha
3. Ct. 1792. Account
93. Additional ac-
Ct. 1797. Sale of
of Thomas Mercer,
Dec. 10, 1801, Feb.
ersonal estate among
widow, Martha Mercer,
and John Mercer, Feb.

the oaths of Thom's
Merritt was named
. Min.) Inventory

*spelling
listed as
MIALS*

returned by the exrx., Feb. 22, 1758. (Ct. Min.)

MERRIT (MERRITT), WILLIAM, JUNR., inventory taken
by Wm. Merrit, Senr., no date, Aug. Ct. 1748. Account
of sale by W. Magee, D. Sheriff, Nov. Ct. 1748. Ac-
count current with William Merritt, Senr., Feb. 19,
1750. Accounts were paid to Elizabeth Merritt, widow
of the decd., and to Charles Merritt, Feb. Ct. 1750/1.

MERRITT, THOS., inventory taken by Mary Merritt,
exrx., Jan. 1767, Jan. Ct. 1768.

MEWBOORN (MEWBERN), EDITH, inventory taken by Wil-
liam Rogers, admr., March 14, 1800, Aug. Ct. 1800. Ac-
count of sale by William Rogers and Micajah Pettaway
held the same day. George Mewboorn and Martha Mewboorn
were buyers, Feb. Ct. 1809. Account current with Wil-
liam Rogers, admr., and Micajah Pettaway, Feb. Ct.
1809.

MEWBOORN, THOMAS, inventory taken by Charles Lee,
exr., no date, Nov. Ct. 1782.

MEWBOORN, THOMAS, inventory taken by Mary Mew-
boorn, admr., no date, Nov. Ct. 1783.

MEWBOORN, WILLIAM, inventory taken by Anna Mew-
born, admr., no date, Nov. Ct. 1794. Account of sale
by Fred. Philips, D. Sheriff, Dec. 20, 1794. John Mew-
boorn, Junr., Mrs. Mewboorn, and John Mewboorn, Senr.,
were buyers, Feb. Ct. 1795.

MHOON, JAMES, inventory taken by John Mhoon, Dec.
26, 1796, included 205 acres of land and several notes
due the estate, Feb. Ct. 1797.

MIALL, JOHN, inventory taken by Narsworthy Mial,
exr., May 3, 1777, Feb. Ct. 1778.

MIALS, JOHN, SENR., inventory taken by Isom Oneal,
admr., May 31, 1803, Aug. Ct. 1805. Account of sale
the admr., June 15, 1803. Phebe Mials was the prin-
pal buyer and Hezekiah Mials and Thomas Mials bought

*? maybe DAD, as our Hezekiah
was born 1809*

Aug. Ct. 1805. Additional sale held Oct. 29, 1803, Aug. Ct. 1805. Account current with the admr., Aug. Ct. 1805. Division of money remaining in the hands of Isham Oneal, admr., among the seven lawful heirs, to wit, William Mials; the children of John Mials, Junr., decd., being grandchildren of said decd.; James Cross in right of his wife, Winifred; Israel Mials; Thomas Mials; and Phibley Mials, widow of the decd. (only six named), Jan. 30, 1808, Feb. Ct. 1808.

MIALS, JOHN, JUNR., account of sale by Michael George, admr., June 28, 1803. Lucy Mials was the principal buyer, Aug. Ct. 1803. Inventory taken by the admr., June 28, 1803, Nov. Ct. 1803. Account current with the admr., Aug. Ct. 1805.

MIALS, NARSWORTHY, inventory taken March 10, 1805, May Ct. 1805. Account of sale held March 11, 1805. Elizabeth Mials was the principal buyer and Sally Mials bought, May Ct. 1805. Account current with William Pope, admr. The admr. made three trips to Wake County where the decd. owned land, as well as in Edgecombe County, Nov. Ct. 1808.

MIDDLETON, JOHN, inventory taken by Mary Middleton, exrx., no date, Feb. Ct. 1750 (1751). Account of sale by Jno. Haywood, Sheriff, March 29, 1751, May Ct. 1751. Division of estate among the orphans, viz., James, Jane, Sarah, Edward, and Mildred Middleton, Dec. 20, 1752, Feb. Ct. 1753.

MILIKIN, Col. JAMES, inventory taken by Jno. Boyde, April 27, 1737. Inventory taken by David Coltrane, admr., such part as had not been administered upon by the Rev. John Boyd, late admr., no date. Account current with David Coltrane, admr., Aug. 16, 1743. Additional inventory taken by the admr., Aug. Ct. 1744. Account current, no date, about 1744. Account current with David Coltrane, admr., Aug. Ct. 1744. Account of estate exhibited by the admr., Nov. 20, 1744. (Ct. Min.) Account current of the estate with W. Taylor. The account was for the period 1743-1747. Accounts were paid for boarding and clothing

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

-46-

5. SARAH BATSON, b 24 Oct 1803, d 25 Aug 1864, m 27 Sep 1821, ASA MILLER, b 29 Oct 1801, in Ga., d 6 Feb 1880, Florien, La. (Data, fr. His Bible Record). There are many prominent descendents of the ASA MILLER Family in this area in 1959. SARAH was named for her Grandmo., SARAH DAVIS (BATSON); she named a dau. for her mo. ELIZABETH, and a son for her fa. THOMAS; she named a dau. for her sis. NANCY, and a son for Nancy's husb. ELISHA. She gave her first-born son the given-name of "DAVIS"; (prob. liv. Ga. dur. early m)
6. DAVIS MILLER, b 28 Oct 1822, in Ga., d 12 Apr 1904, m 1 Jul 1847, MARY FULER.
6. ELIZABETH MILLER, b 4 Sep 1824, in Ga., d 31 Aug 1833,
6. BRICE MILLER, b 26 Nov 1826, m 24 Aug 1845, ROZETTA R. ATTWELL.
6. NANCY MILLER, b 4 Jul 1828, m 18 Dec 1845, ROBT. D. MIDDLETON.
6. ELIJAH MILLER (twin) b 21 Dec 1830, in Miss., d 14 Feb 1899, m 21 Nov 1871, MARY ELIZABETH DREWSTER.
6. MARTHA MILLER, b 12 May 1833, in Miss., d 26 Sep 1875, m MOSES S. SALTER.
6. DELPHA MILLER, b 5 May 1835, d 12 Dec 1839.
6. AMANDA MILLER, b 20 Apr 1837, in Miss., d 19 Oct 1840.
6. THOMAS MILLER, b 5 Jun 1839, in Miss., d 26 Dec 1843.
6. MARY ANN MILLER, b 30 Nov 1841, in Miss., d 31 Jan 1884, m 7 Jan 1869, GEORGE LEACH.

5. NANCY PHILADELPHIA BATSON, b 8 Jun 1805, m 1 Jun 1818, ELISHA BOND b 1796, in Jones Co., Ga.; reared large promin

5. THOMAS BATSON THE THIRD, b 1807; he is on the Miss., shown as born "between 1800-1810"; he had no ch in 1830. He pd. Poll Tax in Hancock Co. In 1836, Hancock Co., he pd. Poll Tax, and 'Tax' into the Mercantile business near Pass Christian the early large Trading-Posts in the area. From he pd. Tax on \$15,000.00 worth of Merchandise. H "His Heirs" pd. Tax on a Town Lot in Pass Christi was buried in a Cemetary near present Pass Chris ELIZABETH DAVIS, dau. of ELIZABETH DAUGHDRILL and last half of the 1800's, several Batson Families Miss Cens. records, who may be their children. Tl Miss. Coastal area; no further data.

I've added the children that I knew were omitted - including our Elbert - and I don't remember Columbus Miles being one of their children

5. MANURVA BATSON, b 1809, m a MILLER.

5. ELIZABETH BATSON, b 1811, m a RESTER.

5. MARY BATSON, b 9 Aug 1816, d 1891, m HEZEKIAH MILES, called "Ki"; they reared a large family in vicinity of present Stone Co., Miss.; they have many prominent descendents in the area in 1959. The ladies in this family have all been beautiful, and the men, handsome. The "Miles" Family originated in Surry and Isle of Wight Counties in Va., where they were prominent and prolific during the last-half of the 1600's. Some of their ch are:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 6. <u>WESLEY MILES</u> , m MIRANDA HICKMAN. | 6. <u>HEZEKIAH MILES</u> , m MARTHA MC-MILLAN. |
| 6. <u>THOMAS MILES</u> , m NELLIE TAYLOR. | 6. <u>COLUMBUS MILES</u> , m WM. TAYLOR. (?) |
| 6. <u>JANE MILES</u> , m DAVID WALKER. | 6. <u>ISIAH MILES</u> , m NANCY O'NEAL |
| 6. <u>MELISSA MILES</u> , m WALKER <i>WALKER</i> | 6. <u>NANCY MILES</u> , m APP HATTEN. |

6. Babe Miles, m George Moore
6. Juliann Miles, m Josiah Breland

6. Millie Miles, m Colon Dreland
6. Elbert Miles, m Nancy Hudson

ESTATE RECORDS
OF
EDGECOMBE COUNTY
NORTH CAROLINA
1730-1820

*This is merely guesswork -
but the attached information
makes me think that
William and Hegabiah Mials
were brothers, two of
the sons of John Mials, Sr;
who in turn was the
son of John Miall (1777-18)
And William was already in
Wana Co., MS when his father died.*

JOSEPH W. WATSON
406 Piedmont Avenue
Rocky Mount, N. C. 27801
1970

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

M01148

1812 MS

Miles, Hezekiah

1840PR-10001/11001.

(farmer \$1,000.)

1850HR-Hesekiah 38-Mary 35 MS.

ch: William 14, Jane 11, Thomas 9, Ely 8,
Elizabeth 7, Albert 5, Melissa 3, Milly 1.

m. Mary Batson. PRW/fk

THE MILES FAMILY GENEALOGY

The Miles family in America originated in Surry and Isle of Wight counties in Virginia where they were prominent and prolific during the last half of the 1600's. The ladies in the family have been beautiful and the men handsome.

Hezekiah Miles, called "Ki", married Mary Batson, who was the granddaughter of Thomas Batson, Sr. and the daughter of Thomas Batson, Jr. and Elizabeth Wayles Batson. Hezekiah and Mary reared a large family in the vicinity of present Stone County, Miss. In 1959 there are many of their descendants in South Miss. (Taken from the Memorabilia and Biography of the Thomas Batson Family by Vivian Davis Bornemann 1959)

~~B. 1870~~

B. - 1809

HEZEKIAH MILES, by Bostick H. Breland (CRAB)

D. June 21, 1894

Typical of the kind of men who settled in what is now Stone County was Hezekiah Miles. He stood six feet and weighed upwards of 200 pounds, and according to his own word he was every inch a man. He married Mary Batson when quite young, and brought his bride who weighed hardly half as much as her "lord and master" into what is now northeast Stone County, built a log cabin about 14 feet square and settled down to live to a ripe old age in the immediate vicinity. He could neither read nor write, but at that early period education was not among the needs of such as he. He had common sense and native ability, and resourcefulness, and that was all that he needed.

Hezekiah was a noted hunter and made this the principal occupation in life with a few acres to farm as a sideline. He stayed in the woods most of the time, often for a day and a night at a time, while Mary remained at home in her tiny cabin in the edge of a dense swamp and listened with fear and dread to the wolves that howled and the panthers that screamed about her door. The principal game was deer and turkeys and these were killed in great numbers, and hauled by horse and cart to Mobile some 75 miles away, where they were sold to buy ammunition, coffee and a few other luxuries that could not be raised at home. In the fall and winter he had a partner to do the marketing, while he stayed in the woods to secure another load by the time the partner returned.

In spite of an isolated and busy life Mary and Hezekiah managed to rear a family of twelve children, 5 boys and 7 girls. This couple lived to four score years and their several generations of progeny, most of whom were prolific, have gone forth to multiply and replenish the earth. They are scattered from ocean to ocean and if gathered together would perhaps match the population of Stone County.

It was such people as Hezekiah and Mary that took this county away from the wild beasts of the jungle and brought it to where it is today, and it is sad to think that no record has been kept of their achievements.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

CHILDREN OF HEZEKIAH MILES AND MARY BATSON MILES

B 1804
D 6-21-1891

B Feb 16, 1801
Feb 23, 1891

13	1850	William B.		
		Wesley	1857	Married
	9	Thomas		"
	11	Jane		"
		Hezekiah		"
		Isiah	6-1865	"
		Nancy	8-1862	"
		Babe	8-1862	"
	1	Millie		"
		Julian	oldest	"
15		Liza	B. 1865	"
20	3	Melissa	8-1849	"
	5	Elbert	8-1849	"
		Columbus	10-1840	"

Miranda Hickman
Nellie Taylor
David Walker
Martha McMillan
Nancy O'Neal
App Hatten
George Moore
Colon Breland
Josiah Breland
Joe Fairley
Levander Fairley
Nancy Hudson

Note: These names are not given in the order of their birth.

ELBERT MILES and NANCY HUDSON MILES by Corine Miles Breland

Elbert Miles and Nancy Hudson were married Dec. 3rd 1868 and settled in a log cabin in northwest Harrison County about three miles west of Lyman. All of the Miles farm is now a part of the Harrison County Farm. Elbert was a combination farmer, carpenter and blacksmith. The Miles home was a stopping place for all the travelers between Black Creek and Pass Christian which was the nearest shopping place. The Methodist circuit riders of that area always stayed with the Miles family.

Fourteen children were born to Elbert and Nancy, nine boys and five girls. In 1959 three of the girls and two of the boys are still living. Nancy had a twin brother who died at birth and the oldest sons of Elbert and Nancy were the fathers of twins. There is one set of twins among the younger generation. Nancy died May 11th 1890 from typhoid fever, she was buried at the Abb Walker farm which was formerly her father's farm and more recently known as the Hendrix farm. (Location) Take Highway 53 west out of Lyman for about 4 1/2 miles to a cross road stop there then

Elbert Miles was active in the work of the Methodist Church, Turn Right a charter member of the Palmer Creek and Perry camp meetings and + go 1/2 of a mile - Tomb on left hand side in Penn Orchard About 60 ft from Road at the time of his death was President of the board of managers of the South Miss. Holiness camp ground at Perry.

Elbert was an outspoken man, always ready to condemn the wrong and uphold the right and good. He was a useful man to his community and a friend to any movement that would be beneficial to the church and his country. Strong principles were instilled into the minds of his children. It was considered wrong to ride on a train or read a newspaper on the Sabbath.

Nancy was a devoted wife and mother and a devout christian. Although she could not read, one of the older children read the Bible for family worship when Elbert was absent from home and Nancy led in prayer. At the time of Nancy's death at 42 years of age she left fourteen children, ten of whom were under 15 years of age. Within a few years three of the five oldest children had married. The loss to the family of this mother can never be estimated.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

Marriages in Lauderdale co, MS

Miles, Amanada V. m G.W. McCatney 17 Aug 1865
Miles, Annie m Bryant R. Cameron 9 Feb 1879
Miles, E.A. m W.D. Reid 15 Nov 1866
Miles, E.C. m William Beason 22 Mar 1865
Miles, George m Sophia Hyde 12 Aug 1881
Miles, George W m Martha A. Curis 25 Jul 1858
Miles, H.R. m Cloe Jones 4 Mar 1869
Miles, J.F. m Sarah Sowden 9 Jan 1878
Miles, Joshua m Marie McCartary 6 Mar 1864
Miles, Mae m M.A. Gilcrease (Gillcrease) 26 Apr 1867
Miles, Sallie L. m Frank Raymond 27 May 1875
Miles, Sarah m G.D. Brown 19 Jul 1865
Miles, Thomas m Jemima Larkins 15 May 1882
Miles, William m Mary A. McDonald 20 Oct 1865
Miles, William m Narcessa Thompson 23 Dec 1886
Miles, J.F. m Jeroldon Bailey 17 Sep 1887

Winston co, MS

children of William B. Pettus Miles and Frances Elizabeth Stevenson

Miles, Lanford b 4 Mar 1884
Miles, Lethia b 26 Jun 1919
Miles, Meram Pettus b 22 Apr 1886
Miles, Sallie b 17 Apr 1888

Miles, Camilla Francis m Andrew Jackson Rickles 21 Dec 1866
Miles, E.B. m Martha Kemp 8 May 1851
Miles Ely Y. m Mary Ann Hammock 17 May 1844
Miles, J.M. m Catherine Miles 27 May 1869
Miles, J.M. m Mary E. Smith 11 Mar 1879
Miles, W.B.P. m Mrs Susan Ann Howell 11 Nov 1878
Miles, William P. m Caroline Burroughs 21 Sept 1863

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

LAUDERDALE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS - BOOK A

	PAGE
McCarty, Daniel married Miss Martha H. Byrd on 8/27/1843 by John Henderson, JP (Issued 8/26/1843). John M. Byrd on 8/26/1843 stated that J.J. E. Byrd ordered him to sign his name to certify authorizing the clerk to issue license authoring Daniel McCarty to marry his (J.J.E. Bryd) daughter, Martha H. Byrd. Also stated the original certificate has been destroyed.	118
McCaskell, John married Lucinda Allen on 7/20/1840 by T. R. Crews Member of Bd. of Police. No issue date.	23
McClendon, Burwell married Mrs. Elizabeth Mott on 1/30/1843 by Bryant Rigby, DD (Doctor of Divinity). (Issued 1/21/1843	98
McDaniel, Samuel B. married Miss Elizabeth Glover on 2/16/1844 by Benjamin Mason (Issued 2/13/1844).	135
McDonald, Eli. The Baptist Church of Christ Mount Carmel (Primitive Baptist) through Elders William Allen, William Gunn, & Robert R. Shelton examined & approved <u>Eli McDonald</u> for the ministry on 5/8/1841. Recorded 10/2/1843.	121
McDonald, Martin D. married Miss Lucinda Isell (Ezell?) on 8/17/1843 by W. H. Crawford, MG (Issued 8/14/1843). A. Chadack on 8/10/1843 certified he was acting agent for Lucinda Isell and that he was willing for Martin D. McDonald to secure license to marry Lucinda Isell.	116 & 117
McDonald, Robert married Miss Sarah Allen on (No date) by Eli McDonald, MG (Issued 12/25/1844). Eli McDonald did not date the marriage certificate.	181
McIlwain, John T. married Miss Elender C. Edwards on 2/16/1843 by W. C. Foster, JP (Issued 2/14/1843). Elijah Edwards on 2/12/1843 gave his consent for Elender C. Edwards to marry Mr. John T. McIlwain.	99-100
McIntosh, Jesse married Sophia Collum on 3/23/1841 by W. J. House, JP (Issued 3/22/1841). Recorded 8/7/1841.	36
McKay, Thomas D. married Miss Nancy H. Walker on 3/30/1843 by H. M. Finley, JP (Issued 3/20/1843).	102-103
McKinniss, Roderick married Miss Catherine Martin on 11/14/1844 by William P. Carter (Issued 11/12/1844). McKinniss also spelled McKenis. This could be McInnes or McGinnes. Probably McGinnis.	176
McLemore, William married Mrs. Mary Fortson on 7/12/1840 by E. R. Brown, JP (Issued 7/11/1840).	23

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

1850 - ~~1860~~ FEDERAL CENSUS DATA
[Cross out year not applicable]

Research date: _____
Research place: _____
Microfilm roll #: _____

STATE: MS COUNTY: LAUDERDALE

Surnames searched for: MILES, _____, _____
_____, _____, _____
_____, _____, _____

Post off., district, parish, ward, city, etc.	Page	Dwelling#	Family #	Name of every person whose usual place of abode on the 1st of June was in this family	Identity			Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, etc.
					Age	Sex	Color		Real estate	Personal estate					
	376	708	721	CALEB J. MILES GINSEY A WILLIAM JOSHUA P	37 36 8 7	M F M M	W W W W	FARMER			GA GA AL AL				*
				JOHN G LELETHA C HARRIT A.A.	6 4 2	M M F	W W W				AL AL MS				
	376	717	730	JOSHUA MILES ELIZABETH SARAH A GEORGE W WILEY ELIZABETH WILLIAM J. AMANDA M HARVY FRANCIS M JOSHUA	56 46 20 13 16 11 10 5 2 1 8	M F F M M F M F M M M	W W W W W W W W W W W	FARMER		500	GA GA AL AL AL AL AL MS MS MS AL				
	377	723	735	EBANEZAL MILES SARAH	26 20	M F	W W	FARMER		150	GA MS				

Notes:

Sheet # _____ of _____

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

~~1850~~ - 1860 FEDERAL CENSUS DATA
[Cross out year not applicable]

Research date: _____
Research place: _____
Microfilm roll #: _____

STATE: MS COUNTY: LAUDERDALE

Surnames searched for: MILES

LAUDERDALE

Post off., district, parish, ward, city, etc.	Page	Dwelling#	Family #	Name of every person whose usual place of abode on the 1st of June was in this family	Identity			Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, etc.
					Age	Sex	Color		Real estate	Personal estate					
DALEVILLE	113	784	763	JOSHUA MILES	65	M	W	FARMER	5756	1100	GA				*
				ELIZABETH	53	F	W				GA				
				WILLIAM J	26	M	W	STUDENT			AL				
				JOSHUA	18	M	W	"			AL				
				FRANKLIN	16	M	W	"			AL				
				HENRY R.	12	M	W				AL				
				MARION	10	M	W				AL				
				ELIZABETH	21	F	W				AL				
				AMANDA M	14	F	W				AL				
"	113	785	764	G. W. MILES	23	M	W	FARMER		200	AL				
				MARTHA	17	F	W				AL				
KEMPER	111	782	782	E. T. R. MILES	35	M	W	FARMER MERCHANT	4000	4000	GA				
				S. A. :	24	F	W				MS				
				SARAH	24	F	W				MS				
	157	1083	1083	W. T. MILES	22	M	W	FARMER		200	GA				
				M.	18	F	W				MS				

Notes:

Sheet # _____ of _____

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

1850 - ~~1860~~ FEDERAL CENSUS DATA
[Cross out year not applicable]

Research date: _____
Research place: _____
Microfilm roll #: _____

STATE: AL COUNTY: MACON

Surnames searched for: MILES

Post off., district, parish, ward, city, etc.	Page	Dwelling#	Family #	Name of every person whose usual place of abode on the 1st of June was in this family	Identity			Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.
					Age	Sex	Color		Real estate	Personal estate				
	275	1132	1140	JOHN MILES * ANN 58 JAMES LOUTS * ----- HIRAM RANEY MARION	92 36 22 19 18 16 14	M F M F M M M	W W W W W W W	FARMER		1600	MARYLAND SC AL AL AL			
	213	306	306	JOHN MILES ** ELIZABETH MARY WINNY ELIZABETH ----- SARAH A JOHN B REO JAMIN LORENSA MATTHEW L NUTT	57 44 23 20 15 16 14 12 10 8 4	M F F F F F M M F F F	W W W W W W W W W W W	FARMER	2580		SC SC SC AL ↓			

Notes: + JOHN MILES SR.
** JR

1850
92
59

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

1870 FEDERAL CENSUS DATA

Research date: _____
Research place: _____
Microfilm roll #: _____

STATE: MS COUNTY: LANDERDALE

Surnames searched for: MILES, WILLIAMSON

MARION STATION P.O.

Post office	Page	Dwelling #	Family #	Name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Identity			Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr	Mo. if m. this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or w.	Deaf, blind, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
					Age	Sex	Color		Real estate	Personal estate										
	148	191	191	JOSHUA ELIZABETH	75 65	M F	W W	FARMER	2100	800	GA GA			*	*			*		
	148	192	192	JOSHUA CLARY	20 72	M F	W W	FARMER			AL AL									
				JOSEPH A FRANKLIN J.	4 3 1/2	M M	W W				MS MS									
	148	193	193	MARION MLAHALA COLUMBUS	20 21 3 1/2	M F M	W W W	FARMER			MS MS MS									
		24	24	WILEY JANE GEORGE SARAH	37 28 7 4	M F M F	W W W W				AL MS MS MS									
	172	565	565	JASPER MARY A JAMES	30 23 4	M F M	W W W	FARMER	160	450	MS MS MS									
				MARGARET	1	F	W				MS									
	172	562	562	HENRY WILLIAMSON MARTHA PLUS CHILDREN (JOSHUA DAUGHTER)	61 50	M F	W W	FARMER	1600	500	AL									

Notes:

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

1830 - 1840 FEDERAL CENSUS DATA
[Cross out year not applicable]

Research date: _____
Research place: _____
Microfilm roll #: _____

STATE: AL COUNTY: BUTLER/MACON

Surnames searched for: MILES DAVIS

Ward, township, precinct, city	Page	Line	Head of family	Free white males											Free white females														
				0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100 & up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100 & up
BUTLER Co. 151			JOSHUA MILES	2	1	1	1	-	-	1								2	1	-	-	1							
MACON Co. 28			JOHN MILES	2	-	-	-	-	1									-	2	2	-	-	1						
28.			JOHN MILES SR.	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1					2	1	-	-	-	1						
27			ELIZAH MILES			1				1									1				1						
16			J. J. DAVIS CIVIL 7 MALES 5 FEMALES	1				2										1	1			1							

Notes:

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

1830 - ~~1840~~ FEDERAL CENSUS DATA
[Cross out year not applicable]

Research date: _____
Research place: _____
Microfilm roll #: _____

STATE: ALA COUNTY: LOWNDES

Surnames searched for: MILES, _____, _____, _____, _____, _____

Ward, township, precinct, city	Page	Line	Head of family	Free white males											Free white females													
				0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100 & up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100
	270		JOSHUA MILES	1	1				1									1										
			ELIZABETH MILES DR. MILES WIFE			2	1											1	1			1						
			ALLEN MILES NOT ALLEN 1868 MISSISSIPPI, AL			1	1											1	2	1	2							
			JOHN MILES SR	1									1					2				1						
			JOHN MILES JR					2										1				2						
			WILLIAM M. MILES									1										1				1		
			JACOB MILES	1		1		1										1	2			1						

Notes:

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family**

FAMILY HEADS 1805 GEORGIA

MERIWETHER, Valentine, Elbert Cty. m. Barbara Cosby.
MESSER, James, Franklin Cty. s/o Robert.
(be sure check Mercer)
MESSER, John, Franklin Cty. s/o Robert.
MESSER, Robert, Franklin Cty. d. 1813
METCALF, Isaac, Burke Cty. w. Margt. Hampton?
s/o Thomas.
METHVIN, Thomas, Jefferson Cty. m. Eliz Hicks 1808.
METZGER, David, Effingham Cty. m. Mrs. Mary Reasor
1794. He s/o John Jacob M.
METZGER, Jacob John, Effingham Cty. w. Naomi Berry
d/o John. He s/o John.
METZGER, John, Effingham Cty. m. 2nd, Christine
Rahn 1807 d/o Jonathan. He also m. Jane McFarland.
MICHAEL, John, Hancock Cty. d. 1817 73 y. w. Eliz
Groover? m. 1794 in Effingham Cty. Also m. d/o
Thomas McRemitan?
MICKLER, Jacob, Camden Cty. d. 1816. w. Catherine
Clark. He s/o Jacob.
MICKLER, Peter, Camden Cty. m. Lydia Allen 1797.
He s/o Jacob.
MICKLER, Wm., Camden Cty. m. Temperance Matthews
1796. He s/o Jacob.
MIXON(MICKSON) Jesse Sr. Bulloch Cty. m. Sarah
Fletcher 1800.
MICKSON, Jesse Jr. Bulloch Cty. m. Sarah Bowen 1801
(this may be confusing)
MICOU, Wm., Richmond Cty. Bro-in-law to John Garrett
or Galphin.
MICOU - Creek Indian???

MIDDLEBROOKS, John, Hancock Cty. RS, d. 1830. w.
Mary Ware, m. 2nd, Milly Sutton. He s/o John whose
w. was a Sims.
MIDDLEBROOKS, Thomas, Hancock Cty. d. 1817 Jones
Cty. w. Ann Selman. He s/o John.
MIDDLETON, John, Elbert Cty. m. Eliz Scott 1804,
d/o Samuel.
MIDDLEBROOKS, Isaac, Clarke Cty. w. Eliz Perkins
d/o Archibald. He m. Patsy Thompson 1809. He s/o
John. They moved to Morgan Cty.
MIDDLETON, John* Clarke Cty. w. Sarah Childers. To
Morgan Cty, thence Miss.
MIDDLETON, Robert* Elbert Cty. w. Eliz Nunnally d/o
Wm. & Susannah Hibbard N. He m. Betsy Blackwell
Williams and also one Robert m. Pricilla Findley
1806 in Clarke Cty. Robert d. 1816 and he and John
s/o Holland Middleton.

MIERS, Henry, Greene Cty. w. Mary Timmons.
MIKELL, Alexander, Bulloch Cty. m. Rebecca Holling-
sworth 1804.
NOTE Mikell is also shown as Mizell and other var.
spellings.
MIKELL, Barnett, Bulloch Cty. w. Jane McCall.
MIKELL, Eliz, Bulloch Cty. widow of Joshua or
Charlton Mizell. She may have been nee Everett.
MILES, John, Hancock Cty. d. 1825 Baldwin Cty 67y
MILES, John, Lincoln Cty. w. Alley Covington? d/o
Wm.
MILES, Thomas Jr. Hancock Cty. RS Moved to Baldwin
Wife Mourning Powell.
MILES, Thomas Jr. Hancock Cty. m. Rachael McKenzie
1808 in Baldwin.
NOTE Both Thomas shown as JUNIOR
MILES, Wm., Columbia Cty. d. 1806. w. Mary. He was
connected with Mappin family.
MILLIGAN, John, Elbert Cty. s/o John.
MILAR, Jesse, Warren Cty. w. Martha Rose d/o Wm.
and Ann Langston Rose. He also m. Patsy Dennis.
(1802)
MILLAR, Joseph, Warren Cty. d. 1818 61 y. m. Alice
Woosley 1800.
MILLEDGE, John, Jefferson Cty. d. 1818 61 y. m.
Ann Lamar 1812, also m. Ann Raspberry 1769 and
shows a w. Martha Galphin who d. 1812 d/o George.
He s/o Richard Milledge whose w. a Box.
MILLEDGE, Phillip, Chatham Cty. m. widow of James
Inglesby 1794.
MILLER, Alexander(orphans of) Hancock Cty. His w.
Martha Reid?
MILLER, Archibald, Bulloch Cty. w. Mrs. Hester
Kirkland.
MILLER, Charles, Greene Cty. m. Isabel Kennedy 1804.
One Chas. was RS.
MILLER, Daniel, Bulloch Cty. w. Cathy Casper? and
Ann Smith?
MILLER, David, Franklin Cty. RS m. Betty LaRoche
1793? He s/o Nicholas.
MILLER, David, Glynn Cty. d. 1828.
MILLER, Elijah, Hancock Cty. s/o Geo.?
MILLER, Francis, Richmond Cty. w. Hannah Mercer?
He m. Abigail Sanders 1802 d/o Wm.
MILLER, George, Chatham Cty. d. 1805. His w. Keziah
Cargile d. 1796.
MILLER, Geo. Hancock Cty. RS w. Martha. To Jones Cty.

131

W WIFE
S/O SON OF
D/O DAUGHTER OF
M MARRIED

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

oren	621	B B	Elbert
enjamin	1888	B B	Scriven
her, William	400	B B	Columbia
er, David (Broad River)	2311	B B	Wilkes
i	1755	B B	Oglethorpe
i, Jr.	2204	B B	Wilkes
s	1356	B B	Jefferson
icholas	1716	B	Oglethorpe
ha	1704	B B	Oglethorpe
olas	423	B	Columbia
ard	447	B	Columbia
nas	399	B	Columbia
nas, Sr.	424	B	Columbia
nas	1671	P B	Columbia
ntine	615	B	Oglethorpe
Benjamin	834	B B	Elbert
John	684	B B	Greene
Absalom	129	B B	Franklin
	115	P	Burke
John	1458	B	Burke
	1747	B B	Liberty
am	791	P B	Oglethorpe
N. Isaac	231	B B	Greene
James	674	B	Chatham
	670	B	Franklin
, Sr.	677	B	Franklin
r	1603	B B	Franklin
rt	676	B P	Montgomery
non	1612	B B	Franklin
Abigail	1855	B P	Montgomery
Eli	123	B B	Scriven
	124	P	Burke
Isaac	109	B B	Burke
Margaret (orphan)	1371	B	Jefferson
Nathan	1052	B B	Hancock
nas	948	B P	Hancock
nas	1366	P	Jefferson
William	95	B P	Burke
David	514	P B	Effingham
b John	515	B	Effingham
	513	B B	Effingham
James	1472	B B	Liberty
	963	B B	Hancock
in, George	1422	B B	Jefferson
Jacob	222	B B	Camden
r	201	B B	Camden
am	223	B B	Camden
Elijah	34	B B	Bulloch
e, Sr.	35	B B	Bulloch
e, Jr.	37	B B	Bulloch
on	36	B B	Bulloch
William	1846	B	Bulloch
ooks, Anderson	1142	B	Richmond
	1055	B B	Hancock
ph	885	B B	Hancock
jah	1102	B B	Greene
rt	933	B P	Hancock
	1035	B P	Hancock
nas	934	B B	Hancock
	1056	B	Hancock
i, John	531	B B	Elbert
y	781	B B	Greene

18-7 6-4 4-11-11

Midlebrooks, Isaac	369	B B	Clarke
Midleton, John	315	B	Clarke
Robert	593	B B	Elbert
Samuel	594	B	Elbert
Miers, Abraham	1241	B B	Jackson
Henry	811	B B	Greene
Jacob	1243	B B	Jackson
John (orphan care of I. Mires)	838	B	Greene
Joshua	858	B B	Greene
Migilis, John	332	B B	Clarke
Mikell, Alexander	25	B	Bulloch
Barnett	27	B B	Bulloch
Elizabeth (widow)	32	B B	Bulloch
George	22	B	Bulloch
James	26	B P	Bulloch
Thomas	23	P	Bulloch
William	24	B B	Bulloch
Milburn, Leonard	489	B B	Columbia
Miler, Andrew	345	B B	Clarke
Andrew	384	B	Clarke
James	368	P B	Clarke
Peter	334	B B	Clarke
Peter (Green)	361	P B	Clarke
William	363	B B	Clarke
Miles, Abraham, Jr.	1032	B B	Hancock
Abraham, Sr.	1038	P B	Hancock
James	1171	B	Hancock
John	1029	B B	Hancock
John	1530	B B	Lincoln
Misseniah (widow)	926	B B	Greene
Moses	1031	B B	Hancock
S. Jesse	1607	B B	Montgomery
Thomas, Jr.	1024	B B	Hancock
Thomas, Jr.	1036	B	Hancock
William (Uptons Creek)	433	B B	Columbia
William	957	B B	Hancock
William	1026	B B	Hancock
William	2184	B B	Wilkes
Miligan, Moses	354	B	Clarke
Millagan, Andrew	573	B B	Elbert
C. William	568	B	Elbert
Isaac	1740	B P	Oglethorpe
Millagin, John	599	B B	Elbert
Millar, Bazil	1912	P B	Warren
Ezekiel	1911	B B	Warren
Jesse	1956	B B	Warren
Joseph	1913	B B	Warren
Milledge, John	1426	B B	Jefferson
Philip	239	B B	Chatham
Miller, Alexander (orphans of)	976	B	Hancock
Archibald	46	B B	Bulloch
B. Thomas	1446	B	Liberty
Brice	975	B B	Hancock
C. John	509	B B	Effingham
Charles	805	B	Greene
Charles	1125	B B	Hancock
Daniel	20	B B	Bulloch
Daniel	1450	B	Liberty
Daniel	1471	B	Liberty
David	741	B B	Franklin
David	762	B	Glynn
Elijah	1097	B B	Hancock

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

209

PIKE COUNTY GEORGIA - Early Marriages (SECTION ONE)

CAMERON, John - Mary Roscoe Aug 27 1828
CANDLER, William C - ~~Mary Ann~~ Moore Dec 23 1824 (Mamm)
CARROLL, Azariah - Amanda Gillespie May 16 1831
CASH, Joel F - Mary Ann Carroll Mar 22 1825
CHAPMAN, Abner - Elizabeth Barrett Feb 9 1825
" Elijah - Sarah Reeves Dec 23 1829
CHEEK, William - Temperance Pearce Jan 25 1824
CLAYTON, Thos B - Priscilla H Weathers May 23 1824
CODY, Jonathan J - Lucy Crawley Oct 23 1823
COOK, Dudley - Darcas Wright Jan 30 1831
" Thomas - Susan Wright Jan 3 1828
COOPER, Guilford - Sarah E Davis May ... ? 1823
COVINGTON, Jeremiah - Rosamond M Cockran
/Feb 24 1831
CRAWFORD, James - Dolly M Scott Jan 14 1830
CRAWLEY, S K - Pamela Weatherly Apr 6 1828
" Turner - Rebecca Duncan Oct 7 1830
CROCKET, Joseph - Sarah Phillips Sep 16 1824
CROW, Harrison - Rebecca Phillips May 12 1831

DANIEL, Egbert P - Catherine R Howe Feb 7 1828
DAVIDSON, Washington - Meriah Mize Dec 27 1826
DEASON, William - Honom(?) Laurey Nov 12 1828
DISMUKES, Edward - Margaret Williams Feb 19 1829
DOSSETT, William W - Susan W Bowman Nov 21 1829
DUEL, William - Mary Moore Nov 18 1826
DUKE, Moses L - Sarah Moore or Moon Jul 22 1824

EADY, Henry - Adline Barnes Nov 6 1823
EDMONDS, Nathan - Eleanor Taylor Jun 23 1825
EDWARDS, Isham - Elizabeth Ruffin Dec ... ? 1823
ELLIOTT, Edward T - Marsellan Lynch Jun 5 1828
ELLIS, George M - Frances Simmons Feb 28 1828
" William J - Rebecca Snead Jan 2 1828
EUBANK, Richard - Jane Walker Jun 5 1830

FLETCHER, John T - Ellen Chapman Feb 28 1830
FLOURNOY, William - Susanna Self Oct 12 1825
FREEMAN, Isham - Martha Walker Aug 5 1828

GALLOWAY, Jourdan - Sarah Cook Dec 27 1827
GARRETT, John W - Catilla Ivy Aug 4 1825
GILBERT, James R - Elizabeth Bale Mar 24 1829
GORDY, Noah - Patience Trice Feb 25 1825
GRAY, Seaborn B - Catherine Germany Feb 27 1823
GREEN, Alexander - Louisa Powell Sep 27 1827
GREENE, Thomas - Nancy Powell Feb 13 1828
GRIER, Elijah F - Mary Hardin Sep 12 1830
GRIFFIN, James - Mary A Head Dec 2 1830
GRIMSLY, Lyttleton - Melinda Jackson Aug 24 1827
GRISHAM, Ellison - Eliza Seagraves Dec 26 1827
" Jeremiah - Jane Sims Apr 26 1826

HALE, Isaac - Beady Touchstone Feb 24 1828
HALSEY, James R - Mary Sims Mar 9 1828
HAMIL, Simeon - Lucinda Smith Aug 25 1829
HAMRICK, James - Parnelia Golsby Dec 29 1824
HANCOCK, Larkin - Mary Collins Oct 9 1828
" P G - Milley Wherry Nov 16 1826
" Willis - Tabitha Collins Jun 25 1826
HARPER, James - Margaret McDowell Mar 31 1831
HARRIS, Jonathan L - Sarah Covington Oct 7 1830
HARTSFIELD, John H - Ann Embry Dec 3 1827
HAYNES, David - Harriet Horn Dec 20 1829
HAYS, Emanuel - Margaret Isom May 13 1830
HEAD, Thomas J - Bethany Gilder Jul 11 1826

HICKASON(?) William - Lucy Story Jul 20 1830
HICKS, Jefferson - Caroline S Stephens Jun 16 1833
" Thomas - Elizabeth Baughn Oct 4 1824
HILL, Green - Fanny Fowler Jan 3 1830
HOLLIDAY, Nathan - Nancy Bull Aug 5 1830
HOLLOWAY, James - Terrassa Payne Feb 13 1830
HOWELL, David - Nancy Davis Mar 24 1828
HUDDLESTON, Wm B - Polly Howard Sep 19 1824
HUFF, Whitfield - Elizabeth Martin Aug 21 1825
HUNT, Appleton - Matilda Gilder May 5 1831

IRWIN, Joseph - Eliza Mangham Nov 25 1824

JACKSON, Fielding - Elizabeth Sims May 14 1829
" Woody - Elizabeth Johnson Aug 21 1829
JARREL, Claiborn - Mary Self May 23 1824
JOHNS, Charles R - Martha Akin Mar 22 1829
JOHNSON, Alsey - Mahala Ledbetter Apr 8 1827
" John - Sarah Hawkins Jul 21 1826
" Thomas F - Mahaley Jenkins Jun 17 1830
JOINER, James - Mary Walker Oct 3 1824
" Meshack - Margaret Walker Sep 2 1830
JONES, Barker - Elizabeth Jones Sep 27 1824
" Thomas - Mary Ward Sep 21 1829
JOURDAN, John - Mary C Holmes Sep 7 1828

KENDRICK, John - Mary Atkinson Oct 30 1828
KINDALL, Jeremiah - Ann Simmons Apr 27 1826
KING, Isaac - Sarah Phillips Jul 12 1826
KIRK, Lawrence - Margaret Scott Jan 11 1831
KITCHEN, William - Mary Sims Jul 29 1830

LAWRENCE, James - Louisa Askew(?) Oct 2 1825
LAYFIELD, William - Deborah Purvan(?) Jan 19 1826
LEACH, William - Mary Bingham Jun 9 1827
LEWIS, Samuel - Amantha Derrin(?) Feb 7 1825
LOCHEART, Aron - Frances L Turrentine Nov 26 1826
LOFTIN, James - Nancy Meadows (license marked
thru no explanation Sep 12 1824
LYONS, David - Penina Carroll Sep 29, 1825

McBURNETT, Thos - Hannah Battle Nov 30 1827
McCLENDON, Dennis - Cekia Burrough Sep 25 1827
McDANIEL, Absolem - Matilda Joiner Oct 17 1824
" Allen - Sophia Williams Mar 27 1825
" Samuel - Elizabeth Matthews Feb 18 1827
McGLASON, John - Nancy Covington May 8 1831
McKENZIE, Carlos - Tabitha Green May 19 1829
McSWAIN, Allen - Tippora Bryant Dec 26 1830

MACKELROY, Henry - Martha Hartsfield Feb 4 1826
" Zachary S - Drucilla Owens Jan 21 1829
MANGHAM, Thos R - Matilda D Grant Mar 10 1825
MATTHEWS, Isaac - Dorian Paramore Oct 16 1828
" Thomas - Matilda Jones Dec 9 1824
MATTOX, James - Theresa Stroud Jan 24 1828
MAUGHAN James P - Winfred Ennis(?) Apr 16 1829
" Wiley E - Melinda M Holmes Dec 20 1827
MILES, Josiah - Elizabeth Hale Aug 9 1828
MILNER, James - Sarah Belcher Nov 22 1828
" Pitt S - Pamela N Parker May 27 1829
MOON, William K - Lucy Alford Jul 15 1823
MOORE, James B - Rebecca Pennington Nov 22 1827
" Robert H - Mary S Marony Aug 30 1827
MORRIS, Spencer - Sarah Bassett Dec 21 1823
" Thomas - Nancy Horn Nov 28 1828

to J. J. Miles
C. J. Benson

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

1880, and ends May 31, 1880.

the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN

Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.

are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

3, in the County of *Sandwich*, State of *Ala.*
on the *22* day of June, 1880.

J. H. Davis

Married during Census year.	Occupation.			Health.						Education.			Nativity.	
	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female.	Number of months this person has been unemployed during the Census year.	Is the person [on the day of the Enumerator's visit] sick or temporarily disabled, so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sickness or disability?	Blind.	Deaf and Dumb.	Idiotic.	Insane.	Maimed, Crippled, Bedridden, or otherwise disabled.	Attended school within the Census year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Place of Birth of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Place of Birth of Father of person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
	Farming ✓											Ala.	Ala.	
	Working in house.											Miss.	Miss.	
	Working in house ✓								1			Miss.	Ala.	
	At School								1			Miss.	Ala.	
	At School								1	X	X	Miss.	Ala.	
	At School								1	X	X	Miss.	Ala.	
	At Home									X	X	Miss.	Ala.	
	At Home									X	X	Miss.	Ala.	
	At Home									X	X	Miss.	Ala.	
	At Home											P. C. S. C.	Ala.	
	Farming ✓											Miss.	Miss.	
	Working in house											Miss.	Miss.	
	Working in house ✓								1			Miss.	Miss.	
	Working in house ✓								1			Miss.	Miss.	
	At School								1	X	X	Miss.	Miss.	

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

D.

Page No. 128

Supervisor's Dist. No. 2

Enumeration Dist. No. 95

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and

Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enum June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Men

Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

Beat No 3
enumerated by me on t

In Cities.	Name of Street.	House Number.	Dwelling houses numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in order of visitation.	The Name of each Person whose place of abode, on 1st day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Personal Description.			If born within the Census year, give the month.	Relationship of each person to the head of this family—whether wife, son, daughter, servant, boarder, or other.	Civil Condition.			
						Color—White, W.; Black, B.; Mulatto, Mu.; Chinese, C.; Indian, I.	Sex—Male, M.; Female, F.	Age at last birthday prior to June 1, 1880. If under 1 year, give months in fractions; thus: $\frac{1}{2}$.			Single, /	Married, /	Widowed, /	Married during Census year, /
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1		174	174		Miles Jasper	W	M	37					1	
2					Mary	W	F	33		Wife			1	
3					James	W	M	13		Son				2
4					Marjaret	W	F	10		Daughter			1	
5					Robert L	W	M	9		Son			1	
6					Sarrah	W	F	5		Daughter				
7					Minnie	W	F	5		Daughter				
8					Gravis	W	M	3		Son				
9					Ada	W	F	2		Young Daughter				
10					McDonalds Sarah	W	F	65		Mother in Law			1	
11		195	195		Pearl Miles	W	M	39					1	
					Ed. Miles	W	F	42		Wife			1	

1870 Marion Station Lauderdale Co

Page 104 of 210

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

P1726

17, 18, and 19 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

Decease of P, in the County of Saunderdale, State
by me on the 21 day of June, 1870.

N. C. Smith, Ass't Marshal.

Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			At school within the year.	Cannot read.		Cannot write.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up- ward.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upward, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than race, color or other crime.
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Wif										
			Wif										
Farmer		250	Wif				Wif					/	
Coping, House			Wif				Wif						
			Ala										
			Ala										
	400	300	South C										
			Georgia										
Wine Saloon			Wif					/	/				
Farmer	400	500	Georgia									/	
Coping, House			North C										
			Wif					/					
Wine Saloon			Wif					/					
			Wif										
Farmer	160	450	Wif									/	
Coping, House			Wif										
			Wif										
			Wif										
Wine Saloon			Wif										
Farmer	2000	1000	North C									/	
Coping, House			Ala										
Wine	480	500	South C									/	
Coping, House			South C										

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

13, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

ownership of _____, in the County of Lauderdale, State of Mississippi,
by me on the 11 day of June, 1870.

148

H. L. Smith, Ass't Marshal.

Profession, Occupation, Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	EDUCATION.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.		
	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.			Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.		Cannot write.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up- wards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are not citizens of U. S., and are not subject to denial or abridged on other grounds than re- bellion or other crime.
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
spring House			Georgia						/	/			
men Laborer			Alabama						/	/		/	
spring House			Alabama										
			Mississippi										
			Mississippi				It						
men Laborer			Mississippi						/			X	
spring House			Mississippi										
			Mississippi				hus.						
men Laborer			Alabama									/	
spring House			Alabama						/	/			
			Mississippi										
			Mississippi										
			Mississippi				any						
men	1500	12,000	Georgia									/	
spring House			Mississippi										
men Laborer			Mississippi										
men Laborer			Mississippi										
men Laborer			Mississippi										
			Mississippi										
			Mississippi										
			Mississippi										
men Laborer			Mississippi									/	
spring House			Alabama										
men Laborer			South Carolina						/	/		/	

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

7		Arrington Rosa	8	F	M					Alabama
8		Ellis Lucy	35	F	B	Domestic Servant				Mississippi
9		Agnes Virginia	8	F	M					Mississippi
10		Shearer Kate	12	F	M					Alabama
11		Edwards Thomas	50	M	B	Laborer				North Carolina
12		Milly	45	F	B					Virginia
13		Pharoer Margaret	22	F	B					Alabama
14		Bolton George H.	4	F	B					Mississippi
15		Joseph	7	M	B					Mississippi
16		Infant	7	M	B					Mississippi
17		McDougle William C.	32	M	M	Printer	10,000	1,000		Mississippi
18		Elizabeth	26	F	M					Alabama
19		William	4	M	M					Mississippi
20	145	145	145	145	145	145				Georgia
21		Rebecca	30	F	M	Keeping House				Alabama
22	166	166	166	166	166	166				Alabama
23		Smith David L.	38	M	M	Chin Dry Good Store	1,000	500		Alabama
24		Ann	32	F	M	Keeping House				Alabama
25		Pranch	17	M	M					Mississippi
26		Jennie	13	F	M					Mississippi
27		Lela	10	F	M					Mississippi
28		Ada	8	F	M					Mississippi
29		Fidelia	2	F	M					Mississippi
30		Ball Jane	50	F	B	Domestic Servant				Mississippi
31	167	167	167	167	167	167				England
32		McMillan Alex	24	M	M	Printer	5000	500		Mississippi
33		Willie	7	M	M					Mississippi
34		Samuel B.	3	M	M					Mississippi
35		Horace	1	M	M					Mississippi
36		Hudson Dennis	11	F	M					Mississippi
37		Eliza	44	F	M					North Carolina
38		McMillan Alice	57	M	M	Book Keeper				Scotland
39		Smith Matilda	29	F	B	House Carpenter				Mississippi
40	168	168	168	168	168	168				Virginia
41	169	169	169	169	169	169				Mississippi
42		Pool William H.	54	M	M	Confectioner				Alabama
43		Skinner William D.	37	M	M	House Carpenter	200			Mississippi
44		Susan	35	F	M	Keeping House				Alabama

1870 Lauderdale Co.
P. 30 mention

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

		Aunce	22	P	M	Kepany House	350000	Mississippi	
		Battie	7	P	M			Mississippi	
		Johni	4	M	M			Mississippi	
402	402	Hudson Edna	38	P	M	Kepany House		Georgia	
		Anna P.	9	P	M			Alabama	
		James L.	4	M	M		1870	Alabama	
		Loth	3	M	M			Indiana	
403	403	James Enock M.	27	M	M	Thamster		Alabama	
10	No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 15 No. of males, foreign born, _____ " " families, 10 " " colored males, 1 " " females, " " _____ " " white males, 18 " " " females, 1 " " blind, _____								No. of insane, _____

Page No. 57 Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township 6, in the Coun
of Mississippi, enumerated by me on the 21 day of July, 1877
Post Office: Meridian

Entered in this	the order	DESCRIPTION.		VALUATION OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.	P
		If this	sex rel.		
				5	

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

Page No. 50

merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Shenandoah, in the County of Mississippi, enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1870.
Post Office: Marion Station

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give month and fraction, thus, 1/2.	Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Other (O.).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.
		Miles Elizabeth	65	F	W	Keeping House			Georgia
	192	Miles Joshua	30	M	W	Tanner Laborer			Alabama
		— Mary	22	F	W	Keeping House			Alabama
		— Joseph R.	4	M	W				Mississippi
		— Frankling	3 1/2	M	W				Mississippi
	193	Miles Marion	20	M	W	Tanner Laborer			Mississippi
		— Mahala	21	F	W	Keeping House			Mississippi
		— Columbus	3 1/2	M	W				Mississippi
	194	Macartney George	26	M	W	Tanner Laborer			Alabama
		— Amanda	21	F	W	Keeping House			Alabama
		— William D.	4	M	W				Mississippi
		— Nancy A.	3	F	W				Mississippi
		— Joseph	1 1/2	M	W				Mississippi
	195	Brown David M.	57	M	W	Tanner	1500	1200	Georgia
		— Rebecca	31	F	W	Keeping House			Mississippi
		— Calvin	20	M	W	Tanner Laborer			Mississippi
		— Jefferson D.	18	M	W	Tanner Laborer			Mississippi
		— Albert C.	17	M	W	Tanner Laborer			Mississippi
		— Walter S.	5	M	W				Mississippi
		— Oscar	1	M	W				Mississippi
		— Larama	8	F	W				Mississippi
	196	Brown David C.	22	M	W	Tanner Laborer			Mississippi
		— Francis	21	F	W	Keeping House			Alabama
	197	Smith George	37	M	W	Tanner Laborer			South Carolina

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

1870

P. 137 Lauderdale, P.O. Land. Co.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		10
			Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus 1 1/2	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.		Male (M) Female (F)	White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Col. (C), Indian (I)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.			Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or Country, if of foreign birth
1		Jonathan Sevier	10	M	W				Mississippi
2		— Vera	8	F	W				Mississippi
3		Joseph Debb	9	M	W				Mississippi
4		Glasgow Sevier	10	M	W				Mississippi
5		— Kate	8	F	W				Mississippi
6		Howell Rufus	16	M	W				Mississippi
7		— Maggie	13	F	W				Mississippi
8		— William	21	M	W				Mississippi
9		Hasty Wayman	17	M	W				Mississippi
10		— Mary	15	F	W				Mississippi
11		— Jane	13	F	W				Mississippi
12		— Nancy	10	F	W				Mississippi
13		— Benjamin	9	M	W				Mississippi
14		Hogbin William	15	M	W				Mississippi
15		— Oliver	12	M	W				Mississippi
16		Hillyer James	11	M	W				Alabama
17		Hendley Albert	11	M	W				Mississippi
18		— William	9	M	W				Mississippi
19		Harris Ella	10	F	W				Mississippi
20		— Henry	7	M	W				Mississippi
21		— John	10	M	W				Mississippi
22		— Thomas	8	M	W				Mississippi
23		Hudson Benjamin	12	M	W				Mississippi
24		— George	11	M	W				Mississippi
25		— Joseph	10	M	W				Mississippi
26		— Mary	9	F	W				Mississippi
27		— Thomas	7	M	W				Mississippi
28		— Harvey	6	M	W				Mississippi
29		—							Mississippi

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

			Mississippi						9
			Georgia						10
Larner, Laborn			Alabama						11
Larner, Hauer			Virginia						12
Larner, Laborn			Mississippi						13
			Mississippi						14
			Mississippi						15
Larner, Hauer	400	500	Alabama						16
			Mississippi						17
Larner, Laborn			Mississippi						18
Larner, Laborn			Mississippi						19
			Mississippi						20
Larner, Hauer	600	500	North Carolina						21
Larner, Laborn			Mississippi						22
Larner, Laborn			Mississippi						23
Larner, Hauer			Mississippi						24
			Mississippi						25
			Mississippi						26
			Mississippi						27
Larner, Laborn			Alabama						28
Larner, Hauer			Alabama						29
			Mississippi						30
			Mississippi						31
			Mississippi						32
			Mississippi						33
			Mississippi						34
Larner, Laborn			South Carolina						35
Larner, Hauer			South Carolina						36
Larner, Hauer			Mississippi						37
			Mississippi						38
			Mississippi						39
Larner	2100	800	Georgia	*	JOSHUA				40

No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " females, " " _____

" " blind, " " _____

No. of insane, _____

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

8		William Sarah	21	7	M	Domestic Servant			Alabama
9		Gidley Martha	12	7	B				Mississippi
10	1871	Shepard Charles	22	M	W	Farmer	2000		Alabama
11		Francis	23	7	W	Keeping House			Mississippi
12		John St	1	M	W				Mississippi
13	1881	Chandler George	67	M	W	Farmer	5000	1500	Georgia
14		Nancy	55	7	W	Keeping House			Mississippi
15		Warren Nancy	20	7	W				Alabama
16		William	2	M	W				Mississippi
17		James	2 1/2	M	W				Mississippi
18		Chandler James	24	M	W	Farmer			Alabama
19		Deca	21	7	W				Arkansas
20		George	2 1/2	M	W				Mississippi
21	1891	Worth Absolon	59	M	W	Farmer	1500	2500	Alabama
22		Amelia E	32	7	W	Keeping House			Mississippi
23		Randall E	21	M	W	Farm Laborer			Mississippi
24		Francis	18	7	W				Mississippi
25		Arthur J	15	M	W	At Home			Mississippi
26		Nathan	10	M	W	At Home			Mississippi
27		Levi J	8	M	W				Mississippi
28		Georgia M	7	7	W				Mississippi
29		Harry	5	7	W				Mississippi
30		Albert	2	M	W				Mississippi
31		William	3	M	W				Mississippi
32		John St	2	M	W				Mississippi
33		Thaddea	8 1/2	7	W				Mississippi
34	1901	Buckett Robert	64	M	W	Farmer	4000		South Carolina
35		Elizabeth	60	7	W	Keeping House			South Carolina
36		Hudson Vina	38	7	W	*			Mississippi
37	1911	Jones Aaron	54	M	W	Farmer	3000	1500	South Carolina
38		Naniet E	52	7	W	Keeping House			South Carolina
39		Amelia	21	7	W				Mississippi
40		Sandra	14	7	W				Mississippi
5		No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, 17 No. of males, foreign born, No. of insane,							

1870
P. 99 meridians
Landward Co

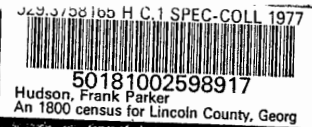
Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

Page No. 84

~~20~~ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township, in the C
of Mississippi, enumerated by me on the 21 day of June,
Post Office: Wesson Station

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED		10
			Age at last birthday, if under 1 year, give months in fractional form, 1/2, 3/4, etc.	Sex—Males (M), Females (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I)		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1		Proctor Mary	7	3	F	W			Miss
2		David M.		1	M	W			Miss
3	563 564	Smith Walter R.		22	M	W	Farmer	2.50	Miss
4		Simmons	18	7	F	W	Keeping House		Miss
5		Sydney A.	31	7	F	W			Ala
6		Gaskin Jennie	24	7	F	W			Ala
7		Simmons Jennie	80	7	F	W		4.00	South C
8		Albee	50	7	F	W			Georgia
9		Jackson Alexander	14	7	B	Farmer	Farmer		Miss
10	564 565	Beddingfield Charles	60	M	W	Farmer	4.00	500	Georgia
11		Mary J.	63	7	F	W	Keeping House		North
12		Mary A.	12	7	F	W			Miss
13		Wadsworth John	14	M	W	Farmer	Farmer		Miss
14		Collier Thomas	9	M	W				Miss
15	565 566	Miles Jasper	30	M	W	Farmer	160	450	Miss
16		Henry A.	23	7	F	W	Keeping House		Miss
17		James	4	M	W				Miss
18		Margaret	1	F	W				Miss
19		Hoara William	18	M	W	Farmer	Farmer		Miss
20	566 567	Harwick Allen	85	M	W	Farmer	2000	1000	North C
21		Martha	44	F	W	Keeping House			Ala
22	567 568	Marion John	58	M	W	Farmer	450	500	South C
23		Mary	48	F	W	Keeping House			South C



An 1800 Census
for Lincoln County,
Georgia

Compiled by Frank Parker Hudson

R. J. Taylor, Jr., Foundation

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

76

An 1800 Census for Lincoln County, Georgia

- GD-23 COVENTON, W^m; 5 slaves; 350 acres; Lincoln Co.; L. R.; adjacent Parker and Bussey.
- GD-24 ENGRAM, Thomas; 227 acres; Lincoln Co.; Gr^s C.; adjacent Holida and Johnston.
- GD-25 JACO, Cornelius; 50 acres; Lincoln Co.; Gr^s C.; adjacent Avrea and Espey.
- GD-26 EDWARDS, John; poll.
- GD-27 AVREA, Samuel; 7 slaves; 200 acres; Lincoln Co.; W. Gr^s C.; adjacent Avrea and Coventon.
- GD-28 MASHAL, John; 100 acres; Lincoln Co.; L. R.; adjacent Marshal and Marshal.
- GD-29 PARKER, [torn]; 10[faded] acres; Lincoln Co.; L. R.; adjacent Coventon and Bussey.
- GD-30 [faded], [torn]; 2 slaves; [torn] acres; Lincoln Co.
- GD-31 MARSHAL, Mathew; 100 acres; Lincoln Co.; W. L. R.; adjacent Coventon and Marshal.
- GD-32 MARSHAL, [torn]ho[torn]; 100 acres; Lincoln Co.; L. R.; adjacent Marshal and Coventon.
- GD-33 GLAUHON, Hardy; 1 slave; 155 acres; Lincoln Co.; L. R.; adjacent Walton and Marshal.
- GD-34 ELLET, Thomas; 200 acres; Lincoln Co.; W. Gr^s C.; adjacent Bussey and Fleming.
- GD-35 ESPEY, James; 5 slaves; 404 acres; Lincoln Co.; W. Gr^s C.; adjacent Avrea and Sutton.
- GD-36 STEWART, James; 100 acres; Lincoln Co.; Gr^s C.; adjacent Espey and Bussey.
- GD-37 JOHNSTON, W^m; 200 acres; Lincoln Co.; Gr^s C.; adjacent Engram and Holida. 147 acres; Lincoln Co.; Gr^s C.; D^o and D^o [Engram and Holida].
- GD-38 FLEMING, Samuel; 171 acres; Lincoln Co.; Gr^s C.; adjacent Ellett and Bussey.
- GD-39 JORDON, Samuel; poll.
- GD-40 SUTTON, Joshua; 2 slaves; 300 acres; Lincoln Co.; W. L. R.; adjacent Spiars and Espey.
- GD-41 WALTON, Robert; 11 slaves; 1531 acres; Lincoln Co.; L. R.; adjacent Holida and Miles.
- GD-42 This number omitted; no gap between entries.
- GD-43 GILLERLAND, Hugh; by agent; for the heirs; 150

Tax Digests, 1801 and 1802

79

- acres; Lincoln Co.; L. C.; adjacent Mathews and Spiars.
- GD-44 WALTON, Overton; poll.
- GD-45 GULLIVER, Henry; poll.
- GD-46 BENNETT, Jacob; poll.
- GD-47 BENNETT, Ann; 15[torn] acres; Lincoln Co.; [torn] Ch. C.; adjacent Curray and Webb.
- GD-48 BENNETT, W^m; poll.
- GD-49 KELLY, Daniel; poll.
- GD-50 CARLISLE, Edward; Practice of Phisic; 1 slave; 6 [torn] acres; Lincoln Co.; [torn] C.; adjacent Mason and Thomas.
- GD-51 CARTER, Benjamin; 14[torn] acres; Lincoln Co.; [torn]; adjacent Curray and Benson.
- GD-52 CARTER, Tho^s; 200 acres; Lincoln Co.; W. S. C.; adjacent Moman and Clark.
- GD-53 DOWSING, W^m; 10 slaves; 230 acres; Lincoln Co.; L. R.; adjacent M^cDonnold and Miles.
- GD-54 HOWARD, Tho^s; 100 acres; Lincoln Co.; W. Grs. C.; adjacent Hogan and Todd.
- GD-55 BENNETT, John; 70 acres; Lincoln Co.; Ch. C.; adjacent Triblet and Kelly.
- GD-56 HOGAN, William; poll.
- GD-57 HOGAN, Shadack; deceased; by administrator; 200 acres; Wilks Co.; Clarks C.; adjacent Smith.
- GD-58 M^cC[torn]RKLE, John; 100 acres; Lincoln Co.; Gr^s C.; adjacent Avrea and Engram.
- GD-59 MILES, John; 250 acres; Lincoln Co.; L. R.; adjacent Walton and Dowsing.
- GD-60 CURRAY, Thomas; 5 slaves; 200 acres; Lincoln Co.; Ch. C.; adjacent Jourdon and Bennett. 243 $\frac{3}{4}$ pine land; Washington Co.; adjacent Roughdon and others.
- GD-61 BUSSEY, David; 150 acres; Lincoln Co.; Gr^s C.; adjacent Bussey and Fleming.
- GD-62 BUSSEY, Amy; by agent; 3 slaves; 200 acres; Lincoln Co.; Gr^s C.; adjacent Bussey and Bussey.
- GD-63 CURRAY, James; 300 acres; Lincoln Co.; Gr^s C.; adjacent Todd and Johnston.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

Miles in Maryland

Miles, James son Aquila b 24 Sept 1787 Baltimore

Miles, John and Gardiner, Elizabeth son John b 1750 Saint Marys, Maryland

Miles, Aquila son Joshua b 9 Apr 1796 Baltimore, Maryland

Miles, John, will, Miles, John Feb 1697 St. Marys, Maryland

Miles, Smith, will, Miles, John 10 Dec 1756 Worcester, Maryland

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

Index to GA Marriage Records

Catherine Miles to George Cavenah 11-9-1806 Baldwin
Byrd Anderson Miles to Lucy Patterson 8-24-1808 Richmond
Gillian Miles to Cynthia Irwin 1-6-1808 Baldwin
John Miles to Rebecca Warnock 10-13-1808 Oglethorpe
Thomas Miles to Rachel ~~XXXXXXXX~~ ^{McKenzie} 2-19-1808 Baldwin
William Miles to Natty Rynolds 1-22-1807 Lincoln
Rebecca Miles to Dorson Cash 12-27-1810 Columbia
Susannah Miles to William Harrison 4-28-1810 Columbia

Addy Covington to George Miller 11-12-1807 Lincoln
John Miles to Alley Covington Lincoln
Thomas Miles Jr to Mourning Powell Hancock
William Miles to Mary Columbia
William Miles to Agnes Nutt 11 Mar 1818 Clarke

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

SCHEDULE 3.—Productions of Agriculture in _____ in the County of _____

Post Office: LAUDERDALE GUINS 1870

Name of Agent, Owner, or Manager.	ACRES OF LAND			PROPERTY CASH VALUE			LIVE STOCK, JAN 1, 1901										PRODUCTS DURING YEAR							
	CULTIVATED			OF LAND																				
	Improved	Wood land	Other value	1st Crop	2d Annual Income	3d Annual Income	Horses	Mules and Janes	Black Cows	Working Cows	Other Cattle	Swine	Sheep	Goats	Value of all live stock	Wheat	Wheat	Rye	Indian Corn	Oats	Barley	Stock Raised	Wool	Value
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
McClain, Ellen	75			375	100	200	3	5	4	12	37	25	1355											
Murphy, James	110	11		110	50		1		2				15	170										
McKinnon, Martha	110	130		500	100		1		3	2	5	7	20	350										
King, Marked E	400	300		900	400	100	2	4	4	6	15	35	110	1350										
Whitman, William	100	100		300	20	300	1	3	11	2		12	15	175										
Calder, Joseph S	30	210		300	11			1	3		1			100										
May, Curtis P	35			200	110		2		1	2	2			330										
Everden, Henry	20			100	80		2		1	2			10	115										
Mayall, John	35			120	10		1		4		3	7	14	140										
Pol, John	60	180		100	50		2		6	2	12	17	5	1100										
Pol, Isaac	23	87		300	10		1		1		2		3	145										
Trickett, Stephen	31	20		300	80	100	1		5	2	11	23	12	230										
Trickett, James	19	32		100	11		2		1		3		5	230										
West, John P	50	30		160	35		3	1	11	2	5		10	375										
Trickett, Garland	35	10		110	10	100	1		3					50										
Warren, William	50	170		300	80	100	2		5		11	5	375											
Kennan, John	60	60		1100	150	25	3		11	3	11	30	475											
Sellers, Nancy	16			70	11	10	1		3		2		11	100										
Johnson, William	30			100	20		1		1		2		1	100										
Perkins, Joseph	25	320		300	50	250	3		6	3	6	15	30	375										
Kennedy, Nancy	75	75		300	11	75	1	11	2	11	3	15	35	350										
Everden, Robert	100	120		1100	55	50	3	2		2		15	110											
Hayles, John	100	110		1100	100	250	5	6		10	20	20	270											
Wright, Vernon	35	110		300	110		2		3	2	1		30	470										
Everden, David W	35			125	10	30	1	3		2		6	150											
Everden, Henry	100	300		1100	130		2	2	11	2	4	20	11	420										
McClain, Robert W	50	60		600	100		2	1	3		11	7	11	170										
Carpenter, Henry	200	50		1100	25		2		3		6	5	10	330										
Stearns, Sarah	100	200		600	80		2		3	2	3	12	5	300										
Miles, John W	50	340		2100	100		2		1	11	12	11	20	360										
Brown, David W	120	340		1500	350	500	3	1	6	11	11	30	35	755										
Grass, Thomas	300	600		300	75	80	2		11	2	2	5	31	350										
Wells, Wiley	50	300		300	30				2	3			11	30										
Everden, William S	110	60		300	60				2	15	2	3		10	435									
Everden, Thomas	145	120		340	8		2		1	2	11		10	303										
Macartney, Frank	30	50		200	15				1	3	3		10	300										
Kellinsworth, William	37	135		350	75		1	1	2	2	2		5	300										
Stearns, Charles	20	30		1100	10		1		2	2			2	250										
Smith, Jacob H	14	60		160	8		1		1		2		5	140										
Stearns, Edward	25	35		160	5				1					100										
	2608	571		18631	2535		2170	59	26	124	59	148	241	447	1753									

Post

* This will include only such cheese as is made upon the farm. Milk sent to Cheese Factories will be regarded as milk and not cheese.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

John Mials, inv. taken by Narsworthy Mial,
exr., May 3. 1777, Feb. Ct. 1778

John Mials, Smr., inv. taken by Asham Oneal Admr.,
May 31. 1803, Aug. Ct. 1805, account of sale by the
Admr., June 15. 1803. Phebe Mials and Thomas
Mials bought. Aug. Ct. 1805 - additional sale held
Oct. 29, 1803, Aug. Ct. 1805. division of money remaining
in the hands of Asham Oneal, Admr., Among the seven
lawful heirs, to wit, William Mials; the children of
John Mials, junr., dec'd., being 9 children of said
dec'd.; James Cross in right of his wife, Winifred;
Israel Mials; Thomas Mials; and Phebe Mials,
widow of the dec'd. (Only six named), Jan. 3. 1808.

John Mials, junr., Account of sale by Michael Large,
Admr., June 28, 1803. Lucy Mials was principal
buyer, Aug. Ct. 1803. Inv. taken by the Admr.,
June 28, 1803, account current with Admr., Aug. Ct. 1805

Will. Feb. 9, 1775. Feb. Ct. 1778.

Sons: Thomas - John - Jethro - and dau. Charity Langley,
Son and upr. Narsworthy
Wit: Etheldred Egan - John Egan.

Narsworthy Mials, inv. taken Mar. 10. 1805 - May Ct. 1805.
account of sale held Mar. 11. 1805. Elizabeth Mials
was principal buyer and Sally Mials bought
May Ct. 1805. Account current with William Pope,
Admr. The Admr. made 3 trips to Wake Co, N.C.
where the dec'd. owned land, as well as in Edgecombe Co,
Nov. Ct. 1808.

of Edgecombe Co, N.C. Estates records & Edgecombe Co, Will.

Nancy Miles Elizabeth Miles, and Lee Wilder
and wife, Sally Wilder, were heirs at law of
Horsworthy Miles, dec'd.

Division of the real estate of John Miles, Senr.,
dec'd., among the proper representatives, viz.,
Winneford Cross, wife of James Cross.

The heirs of John Miles junr., dec'd. - Kiah Miles -
Isreal Miles - Thomas Miles - and William Miles.
Jan, 1804

William Miles of Wayne, Co; miss was son of
John Miles, dec'd.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family**

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 02/24/92 8:34 AM

HOMELIFE
TOPIC: GENEALOGY SURNAMES
TIME: 02/21 9:17 PM

TO: ALL
FROM: RELF HUDDLESTON (GRCK34A)
SUBJECT: CROCKETT,JOHN F.

John F. Crockett Son of Archibald Crockett, born 9-6-1826 in Alabama. Mar. Elizabeth D. Sanders. They were in Chickasaw Co. Ms. in 1860 with one child (W.B.). and they were in Tarrant Co. Tx. in 1880 alone. Where were they in 1870? and did they have other children. I need to know. Can anyone shed some light on this subject: Would be ever so grateful> RELF GRCK34A

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 02/24/92 3:45 PM

HOMELIFE
TOPIC: GENEALOGY RESOURCES
TIME: 02/24 12:47 PM

TO: PATRICIA EDWARDS (CHCT35B)
FROM: WANDA MARTIN (RDC639A)
SUBJECT: MS..SOUTHEASTEN COS.

Pat, do you have any info on MILES family. Harriet R. MILES married John L. WHITMIRE, 21 Aug 1834 in Rankin Co. Ms. Marriage record was signed S. MILES, know that Samuel MILES was a JP at that time. Know that John and his father Jesse WHITMIRE sold land in Simpson Co. Ms.28 Feb 1837 to Stephenson SMITH of Rankin Co. Arrived in Tx Jan. 1839.

One other lead,(maybe blind) Will in Hinds Co Ms, THOMPSON, Jennett dated 28 April 1834, probated April 1835. (part) to grandchildren, children of Sarah MILES, James, David, Harriet and Eliza Jane MILES, to have money that is due me from Thomas G. THOMPSON and Samuel BROWN; dau Eliza MILES, personalty.

Ex; Samuel BROWN (brother)

Thomas G. Thompson, (son)

Have the WHITMIRE info, but would sure appreciate anything you might have on the MILES line, if any.

Harriet was born about 1816, 1880 census Williamson Co. Tx stated that she was born in Ala. both parents in Ga. but other researchers believe she was born in S.C. Would appreciate any input. Thanks, Wanda

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 02/24/92 9:32 PM

HOMELIFE
TOPIC: GENEALOGY RESOURCES
TIME: 02/24 3:27 PM

TO: PATRICIA EDWARDS (CHCT35B)
FROM: EARL SAVAGE (HCKC78A)
SUBJECT: TX..FROM SOUTH MISS.

Pat:

One of my wife's ancestors, James Elias DOWDY, married Susan G. CASTLE/CASSEL, born 1830 in Marion County, MS. Her father was Elias CASSEL; mother was Judith PIGOTT. James and Susan were married in Texas

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

1605
Miles, Wiley.
Co. L., 35 Mississippi Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS

47805329	20
5441	21
5556	22
5653	23
5754	24
5869	25
5979	26
6068	27
6145	28
6857	29
46674616	30
9335	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

Rank Master

See also

(Confederate.)
Miles 35 Miss.

Wiley Miles
Private, Co. L., 35 Reg't Mississippi Vols.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for April 14 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When April 30, 1862
Where U. Point
By whom W. S. Barry
Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:
By whom
To what time, 1862

Present or absent Present
Remarks: Sick

Book mark:
L. E. Jones
(642) Copyist

(Confederate.)
Miles 35 Miss.

Wiley Miles
Private, Co. L., 35 Reg't Mississippi Vols.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Sept 4 Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Apr 30, 1862
Where Lauder
By whom W. S. Barry
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom
To what time, 1862

Present or absent Present
Remarks:

Same appears in book of an ex.
present as Wiley Miles

Book mark:
L. E. Jones
(642) Copyist

M | (Confederate.) | *35* | *Miss.*

J. J. Miles
Private, Co. *4*, 35 Reg't Mississippi Vol.

Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *April 14 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted: _____
When *Apr. 20*, 1862.
Where *W. Point*
By whom *W. S. Barry*
Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid: _____
By whom _____
To what time _____, 186____.

Present or absent *Present*
Remarks: *Present sick*

Book mark: _____

L. E. Jones
(542) Copyist

1601

Miles J. J.

Co. *L*, **35 Mississippi Inf**
(Confederate.)

Private	Private
CARD NUMBERS.	
<i>4750593 /</i>	a
<i>54423</i>	b
<i>5558</i>	c
<i>5840</i>	d
<i>5925</i>	e
	f
	g
	h
	i
	j
	k
	l
	m
	n
	o
	p
	q
	r
	s
	t
	u
	v
	w
	x
	y
	z

Number of medical cards taken ☐ _____

Number of personal papers taken ☐ _____

Book MARK _____

S-3 also _____

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

M (Confederate.) **35** **Miss.**

J. J. Miles
Private, Co. G, 35 Reg't Mississippi Vols.

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov + Dec*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When *Apr 20*, 1862
Where *Lauderdale*
By whom *W. S. Barry*
Period *3 years or War*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

H. E. Jones
(645) Copyist

M (Confederate.) **35** **Miss.**

J. J. Miles
Private, Co. G, 35 Reg't Mississippi Vols.

Appears on _____

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1863.

Enlisted:
When *Apr 20*, 1863
Where *De Kalb*
By whom *W. S. Barry*
Period *3 years*

Last paid:
By whom *W. E. Gibbs*
To what time *Aug 31*, 1863

Present or absent _____

Remarks: *Killed on RR
Dec 31*

Book mark: _____

H. E. Jones
(642) Copyist

M (Confederate.) **35** **Miss.**

J. J. Miles
Private, Co. G, 35 Reg't Mississippi Vols.

Appears on _____

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 1863.

Enlisted:
When *Apr 20*, 1863
Where *De Kalb*
By whom *Barry*
Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt Gibbs*
To what time *Aug 31*, 1863

Present or absent _____

Remarks: *Killed on Southern
RR Dec 31, 62*

Book mark: _____

H. E. Jones
(642) Copyist

Confederate
18 Miss.
Hiram Miles
(New) Co. K (Petins Guards),
13 Mississippi Regiment.
Appear on
Record
the organization named above,
from May 14, 1861, to March 1, 1865.
Record dated: Near Richmond, Va., March 1,
1865.
Enlisted:
When _____, 186
Where *Manassas Va.*
Period *12 mths.*
Born (State) *Ala.*
Occupation *Farmer*
Residence (Nearest P.O.) *Stann. Hall*
Age when enlisted *25*
Married or single *S.*
Remarks: *Never in battle was taken sick.*
Must have and died immediately.
*This company was successively designated as Captain
Randell's Company, Mississippi Volunteers, and as Captain
Randell's Company; (Old) Company H, and (New) Company
K, 18th Regiment Mississippi Infantry.
The 18th Regiment Mississippi Infantry was organized in
May, 1861, of companies which had previously been in the
State service and was mustered into the Confederate service
for twelve months. About April 26, 1862, the regiment was
re-organized and the letters of all companies changed.
From copy (made in the M. S. Office, War Department, in
March, 1905, of an original record borrowed from the Director
of Archives and History, Jackson, Miss.—M. S. 98819.
Book mark 1
M. S. 98819
(654) [OVER] Copy.

4758650
19
Manassas, July 21, 1861
Leesburg, Oct. 21, 1861
Garnett's Farm, June 27, 1862
Malvern Hill, July 1, 1862
Maryland Heights, Sept. 16, 1862
Sharpsburg, Sept. 17, 1862
Fredericksburg, Dec. 11, 1862
Wilderness, May 3, 1863
Gettysburg, July 2, 1863
Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863
Chattanooga, Sept. 20, 1863
Knoxville, Nov. 10, 1863
Knoxville, Nov. 29, 1863
Plank Road, May 6, 1864
Spottsylvania C. H., May 8, 1864
Spottsylvania C. H., May 12, 1864
Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864
Petersburg, June _____, 1864
Berryville, Sept. 3, 1864
Charlestown, Sept. 18, 1864
Rockfish Gap, Va., Nov. _____, 1864
Cedar Creek, Oct. 10, 1864
No battles been through
No slight wounds rec'd
No severe wounds rec'd
The following characters mean: P. present and unhurt; W.
wounded; S. w. severely wounded; K. killed; A. absent without
leave; A. I. absent on furlough or satisfactorily; A. d. absent on
duty by order; A. & absent sick; A. w. absent wounded;
A. absent captured; A. & absent under arrest; C. captured; M.
missing; P. d. present detailed; M. w. mortally
wounded.

1604
Miles, Franklin
Co. *K*, 13 Mississippi Inf.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of medical cards hereon *0*
Number of personal papers hereon *0*

✓ Book mark:
✓ See also

Confederate
M 13 *Miles*
Franklin Miles
(New Co. K (Pettus Guards),
13 Mississippi Regiment)
Appears on *Record*
of the organization named above,
from May 14, 1861, to March 1, 1865.
Record dated: Near Richmond, Va., March 1,
1865.
Enlisted:
When *1861*
Where *Monticello, Va.*
Period *1861*
Born—(State) *Ala.*
Occupation *Farmer*
Residence—(Nearest P. O.) *Monticello*
Age when enlisted *18*
Married or single *S.*
Remarks: *Never exhibited was taken well.*
Went home and died immediately.
* This company was successively designated as Captain
Randell's Company, Mississippi Volunteers, and as Captain
Randell's Company, (Old) Company II, and (New) Company
K, 18th Regiment Mississippi Infantry.
The 18th Regiment Mississippi Infantry was organized in
May, 1861, of companies which had previously been in the
State service and was mustered into the Confederate service
for twelve months. About April 26, 1862, the regiment was
re-organized and the letters of all companies changed.
From copy (made in the M. R. O. Office, War Department, in
March, 1905.) of an original record borrowed from the Director
of Archives and History, Jackson, Miss.—M. R. 6980/6.
Book mark:
M. R. 6980/6
(654) [OVER] Copy.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

(Confederate.)
M 35 Miss.
George W. Miles
Private, Co. G, 35 Reg't Mississippi Vols.
Age _____ years.
Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Nov & Dec, 1862.
Joined for duty and enrolled:
When April 20, 1862
Where Lauderdale
By whom W. S. Barry
Period 3 years or War
Present or absent Present
Remarks:
Book mark:
L. E. Jones

(Confederate.)
M 35 Miss.
G. W. Miles
Private, Co. G, 35 Reg't Mississippi Vols.
Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862.
Enlisted:
When April 20, 1862
Where De Kalb
By whom W. S. Barry
Period 3 years
Last paid:
By whom W. E. Gibbs
To what time Aug 31, 1862
Present or absent
Remarks: Killed on RR
Dec 31
Book mark:
L. E. Jones

(Confederate.)
M 35 Miss.
G. W. Miles
Private, Co. G, 35 Reg't Mississippi Vols.
Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.
Enlisted:
When Apr 20, 1862
Where De Kalb
By whom Barry
Period 3 yrs.
Last paid:
By whom Capt Gibbs
To what time Aug 31, 1862
Present or absent
Remarks: Killed on South-
ern RR Dec 31 62
Book mark:
L. E. Jones

No. 10
Miles
Private, Co. G, 35 Reg't Mississippi Vols.
Killed on RR Dec 31 62

(Confederate.)
 No. 35 Miss.
 S. W. Miles
 Private, Co. G., 35 Reg't Mississippi Vols.
 Appears on
 Company Muster Roll
 of the organization named above,
 for April 14 to June 30, 1862.
 Enlisted:
 When April 20, 1862.
 Where W. Point
 By whom W. S. Barry
 Period 3 yrs.
 Last paid:
 By whom
 To what time _____, 186____.
 Present or absent Absent
 Remarks Absent sick by permission
 Mark:

(Confederate.)

35 Miss

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 186

Enlisted:

When 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark:

1863

Copyist

M
Go
Prize
Age _____
Appears _____
of the o _____
for _____
Joined f _____
When _____
Where _____
By who _____
Period _____
Present _____
Remarks _____

Book m _____
(42)

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,
Sunderland County,
On this 23 day of March 1863, before the subscriber,
James M. Miles, in and for said County and State, personally appeared
and made oath in due form of law, that
he is the son of William Miles deceased, late a private
in the 36th Regiment Mississippi Volunteers, and
that he is therefore entitled to all the arrears of pay, &c., that may be found due said deceased
from the Confederate States.

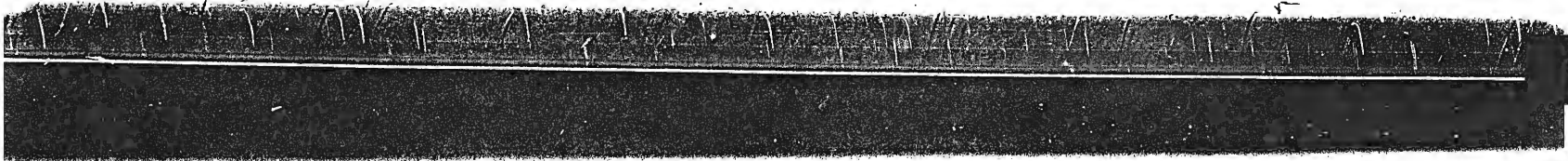
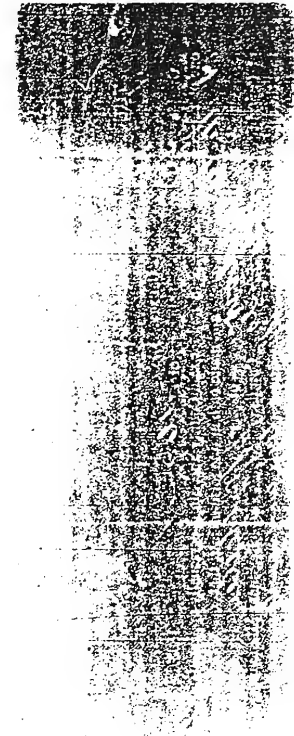
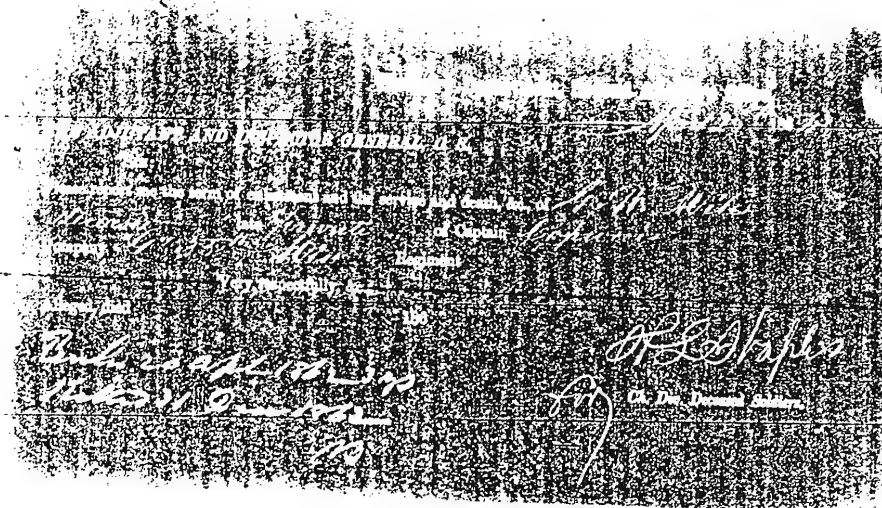
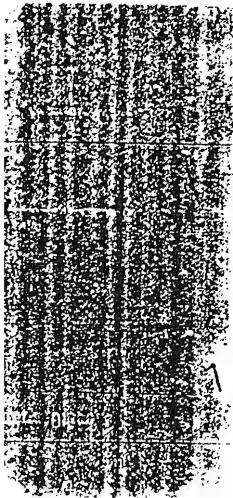
And at the same time also appeared James M. Miles and made
and made oath that the facts as sworn to by the claimant are true, and that
he is not in
And I do certify that James M. Miles is a credible witness.

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,
Sunderland County,
I, James M. Miles, the above named
deceased, and whose name is
attached to the foregoing affidavit, have made and constituted and do hereby make, constitute and appoint
my true and lawful attorney
for me, and in my name, place and stead, to receive and collect of the Confederate States of America, all the
arrears of pay, &c., that may be found due the said
from the said Confederate States, and which the undersigned is by law entitled to receive. In witness
whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the 23 day of March A. D. 1863.

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,
Sunderland County,
Personally appeared before the undersigned Justice of the Peace, in and for said county, the above named
James M. Miles, who on oath states that
signed, sealed and delivered the above power of attorney as his act
and deed for the purposes therein contained.

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,
Sunderland County,
I, M. G. Mayfield, Clerk of the Probate Court of said County and
whose genuine sig
nature appears on the foregoing, and was at the date thereof a Justice of the Peace in and for said County,
do hereby certify that the above named James M. Miles is a credible witness.
Given under my hand and seal of office affixed, this 23
day of March A. D. 1863.
M. G. Mayfield, Clerk.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family



Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

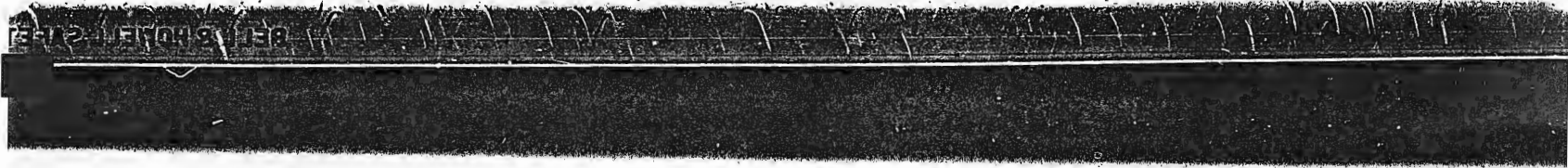
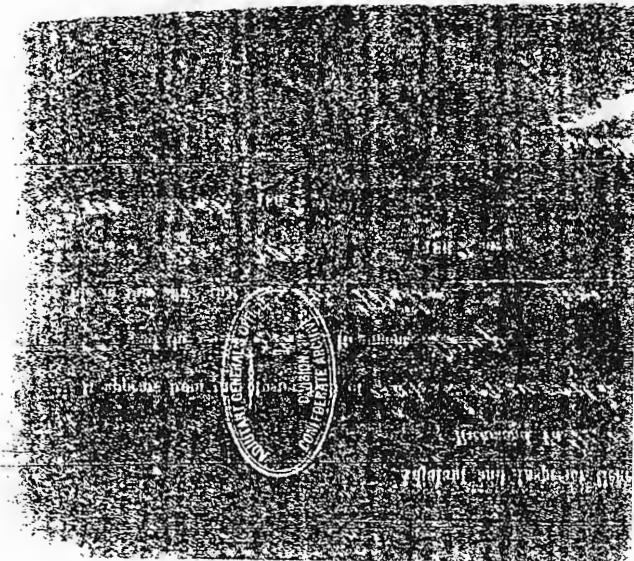
Received of the
April 20 1863
No return of the 35th
Regt. Infantry
J. H. Miles
Co. 1st Regt. Cpl.
Apr 27 1863
to the
Wm. H. Miles
1863
1/2
1/4
1/8
1/16
1/32
1/64
1/128
1/256
1/512
1/1024
1/2048
1/4096
1/8192
1/16384
1/32768
1/65536
1/131072
1/262144
1/524288
1/1048576
1/2097152
1/4194304
1/8388608
1/16777216
1/33554432
1/67108864
1/134217728
1/268435456
1/536870912
1/1073741824
1/2147483648
1/4294967296
1/8589934592
1/17179869184
1/34359738368
1/68719476736
1/137438953472
1/274877906944
1/549755813888
1/1099511627776
1/2199023255552
1/4398046511104
1/8796093022208
1/17592186044416
1/35184372088832
1/70368744177664
1/140737488355328
1/281474976710656
1/562949953421312
1/1125899906842624
1/2251799813685248
1/4503599627370496
1/9007199254740992
1/18014398509481984
1/36028797018963968
1/72057594037927936
1/144115188075855872
1/288230376151711744
1/576460752303423488
1/1152921504606846976
1/2305843009213693952
1/4611686018427387904
1/9223372036854775808
1/18446744073709551616
1/36893488147419103232
1/73786976294838206464
1/147573952589676412928
1/295147905179352825856
1/590295810358705651712
1/1180591620717411303424
1/2361183241434822606848
1/4722366482869645213696
1/9444732965739290427392
1/18889465931478580854784
1/37778931862957161709568
1/75557863725914323419136
1/151115727451828646838272
1/302231454903657293676544
1/604462909807314587353088
1/1208925819614629174706176
1/2417851639229258349412352
1/4835703278458516698824704
1/9671406556917033397649408
1/19342813113834066795298816
1/38685626227668133590597632
1/77371252455336267181195264
1/154742504910672534362390528
1/309485009821345068724781056
1/618970019642690137449562112
1/1237940039285380274899124224
1/2475880078570760549798248448
1/4951760157141521099596496896
1/9903520314283042199192993792
1/19807040628566084398385987584
1/39614081257132168796771975168
1/79228162514264337593543950336
1/158456325028528675187087900672
1/316912650057057350374175801344
1/633825300114114700748351602688
1/1267650600228229401496703205376
1/2535301200456458802993406410752
1/5070602400912917605986812821504
1/10141204801825835211973625643008
1/20282409603651670423947251286016
1/40564819207303340847894502572032
1/81129638414606681695789005144064
1/162259276829213363391578010288128
1/324518553658426726783156020576256
1/649037107316853453566312041152512
1/1298074214633706907132624082305024
1/2596148429267413814265248164610048
1/5192296858534827628530496329220096
1/10384593717069655257060992658440192
1/20769187434139310514121985316880384
1/41538374868278621028243970633760768
1/83076749736557242056487941267521536
1/166153499473114484112975882535043072
1/332306998946228968225951765070086144
1/664613997892457936451903530140172288
1/1329227995784915872903807060280344576
1/2658455991569831745807614120560689152
1/5316911983139663491615228241121378304
1/10633823966279326983230456482242756608
1/21267647932558653966460912964485513216
1/42535295865117307932921825928971026432
1/85070591730234615865843651857942052864
1/170141183460469231731687303715884105728
1/340282366920938463463374607431768211456
1/680564733841876926926749214863536422912
1/1361129467683753853853498429727072845824
1/2722258935367507707706996859454145691648
1/5444517870735015415413993718908291383296
1/10889035741470030830827987437816582766592
1/21778071482940061661655974875633165533184
1/43556142965880123323311949751266331066368
1/87112285931760246646623899502532662132736
1/174224571863520493293247799005065324265472
1/348449143727040986586495598010130648530944
1/696898287454081973172991196020261297061888
1/1393796574908163946345982392040522594123776
1/2787593149816327892691964784081045188247552
1/5575186299632655785383929568162090376495104
1/11150372599265311570767859136324180752990208
1/22300745198530623141535718272648361505980416
1/44601490397061246283071436545296723011960832
1/89202980794122492566142873090593446023921664
1/178405961588244985132285746181186892047843328
1/356811923176489970264571492362373784095686656
1/713623846352979940529142984724747568191373312
1/1427247692705959881058285969449495136382746624
1/2854495385411919762116571938898990272765493248
1/5708990770823839524233143877797980545530986496
1/11417981541647679048466287755595961091061972992
1/22835963083295358096932575511191922182123945984
1/45671926166590716193865151022383844364247891968
1/91343852333181432387730302044767688728495783936
1/182687704666362864775460604089535377456991567872
1/365375409332725729550921208179070754913983135744
1/730750818665451459101842416358141509827966271488
1/1461501637330902918203684832716283019655932542976
1/2923003274661805836407369665432566039311865085952
1/5846006549323611672814739330865132078623730171904
1/11692013098647223345629478661730264157247460343808
1/23384026197294446691258957323460528314494920687616
1/46768052394588893382517914646921056628989841375232
1/93536104789177786765035829293842113257979682750464
1/187072209578355573530071658587684226515959365500928
1/374144419156711147060143317175368453031918731001856
1/748288838313422294120286634350736906063837462003712
1/1496577676626844588240573268701473812127674924007424
1/2993155353253689176481146537402947624255349848014848
1/5986310706507378352962293074805895248510699696029696
1/11972621413014756705924586149611790497021399392059392
1/23945242826029513411849172299223580994042798784118784
1/47890485652059026823698344598447161988085597568237568
1/95780971304118053647396689196894323976171195136475136
1/191561942608236107294793378393788647952342390272950272
1/383123885216472214589586756787577295904684780545900544
1/766247770432944429179173513575154591809369561091801088
1/1532495540865888858358347027150309183618739122183602176
1/3064991081731777716716694054300618367237478244367204352
1/6129982163463555433433388108601236734474956488734408704
1/12259964326927110866866776217202473468949912977468817408
1/24519928653854221733733552434404946937899825954937634816
1/49039857307708443467467104868809893875799651909875269632
1/98079714615416886934934209737619787751599303819750539264
1/196159429230833773869868419475239575503198607639501078528
1/392318858461667547739736838950479151006397215279002157056
1/784637716923335095479473677900958302012794430558004314112
1/1569275433846670190958947355801916604025588861116008628224
1/3138550867693340381917894711603833208051177722232017256448
1/6277101735386680763835789423207666416102355444464034512896
1/12554203470773361527671578846415332832204710888928069025792
1/25108406941546723055343157692830665664409421777856138051584
1/50216813883093446110686315385661331328818843555712276103168
1/100433627766186892221372630771322662657637687111424552206336
1/200867255532373784442745261542645325315275374222849104412672
1/401734511064747568885490523085290650630550748445698208825344
1/803469022129495137770981046170581301261101496891396417650688
1/1606938044258990275541962092341162602522202993782792835301376
1/3213876088517980551083924184682325205044405987565585670602752
1/6427752177035961102167848369364650410088811975131171341205504
1/12855504354071922204335696738729300820177623950262342682411008
1/25711008708143844408671393477458601640355247900524685364822016
1/51422017416287688817342786954917203280710495801049370729644032
1/102844034832575377634685573909834406561420991602098741459288064
1/205688069665150755269371147819668813122841983204197482918576128
1/411376139330301510538742295639337626245683966408394965837152256
1/822752278660603021077484591278675252491367932816789931674304512
1/1645504557321206042154969182557350504982735865633579863348609024
1/3291009114642412084309938365114701009965471731267159726697218048
1/6582018229284824168619876730229402019930943462534319453394436096
1/13164036458569648337239753460458804039861886925068638906788872192
1/26328072917139296674479506920917608079723773850137277813577744384
1/52656145834278593348959013841835216159447547700274555627155488768
1/105312291668557186697918027683670432318895095400549111254310975536
1/210624583337114373395836055367340864637790190801098222508621951072
1/421249166674228746791672110734681729275580381602196445017243902144
1/842498333348457493583344221469363458551160763204392890034487804288
1/1684996666896914987166688442938726917102321526408785780068975608576
1/3369993333793829974333376885877453834204643052817571560137951217152
1/6739986667587659948666753771754907668409286105635143120275902434304
1/13479973335175319897333507543509815336818572211270286240551804868608
1/26959946670350639794667015087019630673637144422540572481103609737216
1/53919893340701279589334030174039261347274288845081144962207219474432
1/107839786681402559178668060348078522694548577690162289924414438948864
1/215679573362805118357336120696157045389097155380324579848828877897728
1/431359146725610236714672241392314090778194310760649159697657755795456
1/862718293451220473429344482784628181556388621521298319395315511590912
1/1725436586902440946858688965569256363112777243042596638790631023181824
1/3450873173804881893717377931138512726225554486085193277581262046363648
1/6901746347609763787434755862277025452451108972170386555162524092727296
1/13803492695219527574869511724554050904902217944340773110325048185454592
1/27606985390439055149739023449108101809804435888681546220650096370909184
1/55213970780878110299478046898216203619608871777363092441300192741818368
1/110427941561756220598956093796432407239217743554726184882600385483636736
1/220855883123512441197912187592864814478435487109452369765200770967273472
1/441711766247024882395824375185729628956870974218904739530401541934546944
1/883423532494049764791648750371459257913741948437809479060803083869093888
1/1766847064988099529583297500742918515827483896875618958121606167738187776
1/3533694129976199059166595001485837031654967793751237916243212335476375552
1/7067388259952398118333190002971674063309935587502475832486424670952751104
1/14134776519904796236666380005943348126619871175004951664972849341905502208
1/28269553039809592473332760011886696253239742350009903329945698683811004416
1/56539106079619184946665520023773392506479484700019806659891397367622008832
1/113078212159238369893331040047546785012958969400039613319782794735244017664
1/226156424318476739786662080095093570025917938800079226639565589470488035328
1/452312848636953479573324160190187140051835877600158453279131178940976070656
1/904625697273906959146648320380374280103671755200316906558262357881952141312
1/1809251394547813918293296640760748560207343510400633813116524715763904282624
1/3618502789095627836586593281521497120414687020801267626233049431527808565248
1/7237005578191255673173186563042994240829374041602535252466098863055617130496
1/14474011156382511346346373126085988481658748083205070504932197726111234260992
1/28948022312765022692692746252171976963317496166410141009864395452222468521984
1/

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

Adjutant and Inspector General's Office,
Richmond, Va. *July 20* 1863.

It appears from the Master Roll of _____ Company,
(*G.*) of the *35th* Regiment *Miss* Volunteers,
on file in this office, that *P. G. W. Miles* of his Company
was enlisted *Apr. 20th* 1862, and *for 12 mo*
On Rpt of death 186 .

E. A. Shipley
Adj. A. G. Genl



Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

✓ 1605
Wiley Miles
Co. G, 35 Mississippi Inf.
(Confederate.)
Private *Private*
CARD NUMBERS
47505329
5441
5556
5653
5754
5869
5979
6068
6145
6887
46674616
9335
Number of medical cards issued 0
Number of personal papers issued 1
Also

(Confederate.)
35 Miss.
Wiley Miles
Private, Co. G, 35 Reg't Mississippi Vols.
Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *April 14 to June 30*, 1862.
Enlisted:
When *April 30*, 1862
Where *W Point*
By whom *W. S. Barry*
Period *3 yrs.*
Last paid:
By whom
To what time
Present or absent *Present*
Remarks: *Sick*
Book mark:
(642) *L. E. Jones* Copyist

(Confederate.)
35 Miss.
Wiley Miles
Private, Co. G, 35 Reg't Mississippi Vols.
Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept 8 Oct*, 1862.
Enlisted:
When *Apr 30*, 1862
Where *Laurel*
By whom *W. S. Barry*
Period *3 years*
Last paid:
By whom
To what time
Present or absent *Present*
Remarks:
Name appears in book of man in present as Wiley Miles
Book mark:
(642) *L. E. Jones* Copyist

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

Confederate.
35 Miss.
Wiley Miles
Private, Co. G, 35 Reg't Mississippi Vols.
Age years.
Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Nov 4 Dec, 1862.
Joined for duty and enrolled:
When April 20, 1862.
Where Lauderdale
By whom W. S. Barry
Period 3 years or War
Present or absent Absent
Remarks: At Hospital
Sick
Book mark:
G. E. Jones
(642) Copyist

Confederate.
35 Miss.
Wiley Miles
Private, Co. G, 35 Reg't Mississippi Vols.
Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan 4 Feb, 1863.
Enlisted:
When April 20, 1862.
Where Lauderdale
By whom S. R. Cooperwood
Period 3 years
Last paid:
By whom Capt. W. E. Gibbs
To what time Aug. 31, 1863.
Present or absent Present
Remarks:
Book mark:
G. E. Jones
(642) Copyist

Confederate.
35 Miss.
Wiley Miles
Private, Co. G, 35 Reg't Mississippi Vols.
Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Feb 28 to June 30, 1863.
Enlisted:
When Apr. 20, 1862.
Where Lauderdale
By whom W. S. Barry
Period 3 years
Last paid:
By whom Capt. Gibbs
To what time Feb. 28, 1863.
Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Absent Sick
Book mark:
G. E. Jones
(642) Copyist

Confederate.
35 Miss.
Wiley Miles
Private, Co. G, 35 Reg't Mississippi Vols.
Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Feb 28 to June 30, 1863.
Enlisted:
When Apr. 20, 1862.
Where Lauderdale
By whom W. S. Barry
Period 3 years
Last paid:
By whom Capt. Gibbs
To what time Feb. 28, 1863.
Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Absent Sick
Book mark:
G. E. Jones
(642) Copyist

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

(Confederate.)
35 Miss.
Wm Miles
Batt., Co. 4, 35 Reg't Mississippi Vols.
Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 1863.
Enlisted:
When *Apr 20*, 1863
Where *West point*
By whom *Campwood*
Period *3 yrs.*
Last paid:
By whom *Camp Gibbs*
To what time *Oct 28*, 1863
Present or absent *Absent*
Remarks: *Absent sick*
Book mark:
E. E. Jones
(642) Copyist

(Confederate.)
35 Miss.
Wm Miles
Batt., Co. 4, 35 Reg't Mississippi Vols.
Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov 4 to Dec*, 1863.
Enlisted:
When *April 20*, 1863
Where *West point*
By whom *Campwood*
Period *3 yrs.*
Last paid:
By whom *Camp Gibbs*
To what time *Feb 28*, 1864
Present or absent *Present*
Remarks:
Book mark:
E. E. Jones
(642) Copyist

(Confederate.)
35 Miss.
Wm Miles
Batt., Co. 4, 35 Reg't Mississippi Vols.
Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *March & April*, 1864.
Enlisted:
When *April 20*, 1864
Where *West Point*
By whom *Campwood*
Period *3 years*
Last paid:
By whom *Maj Scott*
To what time *Dec 31*, 1864
Present or absent *Present*
Remarks:
Book mark:
E. E. Jones
(642) Copyist

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

(Confederate.)
35 Miss.
W. Miles
Private, Co. G, 35 Reg't Mississippi Vols.
Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for July & Aug., 1864.
Enlisted:
When: March 3, 1862.
Where: Palo Alto.
By whom: Capt. Coopwood.
Period: 3 years.
Last paid:
By whom: Maj. Scott.
To what time: Dec 31, 1863.
Present or absent: Present.
Remarks:
Name appears in book of trans-
fers as Wiley Miles.
Book mark:
L. E. Jones
(643) Copyist.

(Confederate.)
35 Miss.
Wiley Miles
Private, Co. G, 35 Reg't Mississippi Infantry.
Appears on a
Roll of Prisoners of War
paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., according to the
terms of capitulation entered into by the com-
manding Generals of the United States and
Confederate forces July 4, 1863.
Roll dated: Not stated.
Paroled: Not stated.
Where captured: Vicksburg, Miss.
When captured: July 4, 1863.
Remarks:
Number of roll:
59
(639b) Copyist.

(Confederate.)
35 Miss.
Wiley Miles
Private, Co. G, 35 Reg't Mississippi Inf.
Appears on a
Roll of Prisoners of War
received at Ship Island, Miss., April 15, 1865.
Roll dated: Not dated.
Where captured: Not stated.
When captured: April 9, 1865.
Remarks:
Number of roll:
163 sheets
(659b) Copyist.

(Confederate.)
35 Miss.
Wiley Miles
Private, Co. G, 35 Reg't Mississippi Inf.
Appears on a
Roll of Prisoners of War
received at Ship Island, Miss., April 15, 1865.
Roll dated: Not dated.
Where captured: Not stated.
When captured: April 9, 1865.
Remarks:
Number of roll:
163 sheets
(659b) Copyist.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

M Confederate. 35 Miss.

Wiley Miles

Pvt., Co. J, 35 Reg't Mississippi Inf.

Appears on a
Roll of Prisoners of War
transferred from Ship Island, Miss., to Vicksburg,
Miss., May 1, 1865.*

Roll dated *Not Dated*, 186

Where captured *Blakely, Ala.*

When captured *Apr. 9*, 1865.

Remarks:

* Duplicate roll (which is incomplete) bears the following
indorsement:
"Headquarters Exchange of Prisoners, Camp Townsend,
May 8th, 1865. Received the prisoners, on parole, described
upon this roll. — H. A. M. HENDERSON,
Lt. Col. & Asst. Com'r Exchange, C. S. A."

Number of roll:
363 sheet *57* *J. Henderson* Copyist
(5895)

Miles Wiley

Asst. Co. J. 35 Miss Reg't

(Confederate.)

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

W. Miles

1865

W. Miles

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

VICKSBURG, MISSISSIPPI, JULY 5 1863.

TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN, KNOW YE THAT:

I Wm. Miles a Private of Co. 4 Reg't 65th Cal. Inf.

Vol. C. S. A., being a prisoner of War, in the hands of the United States Forces, in virtue of the capitulation of the city of Vicksburg and its Garrison, by Lieut. Gen. John C. Pemberton, C. S. A., Commanding, on the 4th day of July, 1863, do in pursuance of the terms of said capitulation, give this my solemn parole under oath—

That I will not take up arms again against the United States, nor serve in any military, police, or constabulary force in any Fort, Garrison or field work, held by the Confederate States of America, against the United States of America, nor as guard of any prisons, depots or stores nor discharge any duties usually performed by Officers or soldiers against the United States of America, until duly exchanged by the proper authorities.

Sworn to and subscribed before me at Vicksburg, Miss., this 5 day of July 1863.
Wm. Miles
mark

Gen. Wm. Pemberton Co. 63rd Reg't 2nd Vols.
AND PAROLING OFFICER.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

1863
Miles Joshua
Co. G, 35 Mississippi Inf.
(Confederate.)
Private Private
CARD NUMBERS
47805332 10
5444 11
5559 12
5654 13
5755 14
5870 15
5980 16
6069 17
6146 18
44266886 19
46674613 20
9334 21
1 22
1 23
1 24
1 25
1 26
1 27
1 28
Number of medical cards taken 0
Number of personal papers taken 1
See also

(Confederate.)
35 Miss.
Joshua Miles
Private, Co. G, 35 Reg't Mississippi Vols.
Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for April 14 to June 30, 1862.
Enlisted: Apr 20, 1862
When
Where W Point
By whom W S Barry
Period 3 yrs
Last paid:
By whom
To what time, 186
Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Absent sick by permission
Book mark:
G. E. Jones
(543) Copyist

(Confederate.)
35 Miss.
Joshua Miles
Private, Co. G, 35 Reg't Mississippi Vols.
Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Sept 1 to Oct 1, 1862.
Enlisted:
When Apr 20, 1862
Where Lauda
By whom W S Barry
Period 3 years
Last paid:
By whom
To what time, 186
Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Absent sick
Book mark:
G. E. Jones
(543) Copyist

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

(Confederate.)
35 Miss.
Joshua Miles
Quake, Co. G, 35 Reg't Mississippi Vols.
Age years.
Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov 2 Dec*, 1862.
Joined for duty and enrolled:
When *Apr 20*, 1862.
Where *Lauderdale*.
By whom *W. S. Barry*.
Period *3 years or War*.
Present or absent *Absent*.
Remarks: *Absent Sick*
Book mark:
H. E. Jones
(643) Copyist

(Confederate.)
35 Miss.
Joshua Miles
Quake, Co. G, 35 Reg't Mississippi Vols.
Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan 4 Feb*, 1862.
Enlisted:
When *Apr 20*, 1862.
Where *W. Point*.
By whom *R. Copwood*.
Period *3 years*.
Last paid:
By whom
To what time 1862.
Present or absent *Absent*.
Remarks: *Absent Sick*
Book mark:
H. E. Jones
(643) Copyist

(Confederate.)
35 Miss.
Joshua Miles
Quake, Co. G, 35 Reg't Mississippi Vols.
Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1863.
Enlisted:
When *Apr 20*, 1862.
Where *Lauderdale Miss*.
By whom *W. S. Barry*.
Period *3 years*.
Last paid:
By whom
To what time 1862.
Present or absent *Present*.
Remarks:
* Name appears in list of
names present at battle of
Book mark:
H. E. Jones
(643) Copyist

(Confederate.)
35 Miss.
Joshua Miles
Quake, Co. G, 35 Reg't Mississippi Vols.
Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *June 30*, 1863.
Enlisted:
When
Where *Wes*.
By whom
Period *3 years*.
Last paid:
By whom *Capt*.
To what time
Present or absent
Remarks:
* Name appears in list of
names present at battle of
Book mark:
H. E. Jones
(643) Copyist

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

(Confederate.)
35 Miss.
1 Miles
Bridle, Co. 5, 35 Reg't Mississippi Vols.
Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for June 30 to Oct. 31, 1863.
Enlisted:
When April 30, 1863
Where West Point
By whom Cooperwood
Period 3 years
Last paid:
By whom Capt Dashiield
To what time June 30, 1863
Present or absent Present
Remarks:
* Name appears in Col of 5th MS
present as Josh Miles
Book mark:
H. E. Jones
(642) Copyist

(Confederate.)
35 Miss.
1 Miles
Bridle, Co. 5, 35 Reg't Mississippi Vols.
Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May 9 to June 30, 1863.
Enlisted:
When April 30, 1863
Where West Point
By whom Cooperwood
Period 3 years
Last paid:
By whom Capt Dashiield
To what time June 30, 1863
Present or absent Present
Remarks:
Book mark:
H. E. Jones
(642) Copyist

(Confederate.)
35 Miss.
1 Miles
Bridle, Co. 5, 35 Reg't Mississippi Vols.
Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for March 9 to April, 1864.
Enlisted:
When April 30, 1864
Where West Point
By whom Cooperwood
Period 3 years
Last paid:
By whom Capt Dashiield
To what time June 30, 1863
Present or absent Present
Remarks: Absent without
leave from Feb 12 to
March 31/64
Book mark:
H. E. Jones
(642) Copyist

(Confederate.)
35 Miss.
1 Miles
Bridle, Co. 5, 35 Reg't Mississippi Vols.
Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for June 30 to Oct. 31, 1863.
Enlisted:
When April 30, 1863
Where West Point
By whom Cooperwood
Period 3 years
Last paid:
By whom Capt Dashiield
To what time June 30, 1863
Present or absent Present
Remarks:
Book mark:
H. E. Jones
(642) Copyist

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

(Confederate.)
35 Miss.
C. Miles
Private, Co. G, 35 Reg't Mississippi Vols.
Appears on a
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *July 4 Aug*, 1864.
Enlisted:
When *Mich 3*, 1862.
Where *Palmdale*
By whom *Capt. Cochran*
Period *3 years*
Last paid:
By whom *Capt. Deshields*
To what time *June 30*, 1863.
Present or absent *Present*
Remarks:
Book mark:
L. E. Jones
(642) Copyist

(Confederate.)
35 Miss.
C. Miles
Private, Co. G, 35 Reg't Mississippi Infantry.
Appears on a
Roll of Prisoners of War
paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., according to the
terms of capitulation entered into by the com-
manding Generals of the United States and
Confederate forces July 4, 1863.
Roll dated *Not dated*
Paroled *Not stated*
Where captured *Vicksburg, Miss*
When captured *July 4*, 1863.
Remarks:
*Name abbreviation duplicate as
C. Miles
Number of roll:
59
(6335) *W. Harbottle* Copyist

(Confederate.)
35 Miss.
C. Miles
Private, Co. G, 35 Reg't Mississippi Inf.
Appears on a
Roll of Prisoners of War
received at Ship Island, Miss., April 15, 1865.
Roll dated *Not dated*
Where captured *Palmdale, Cal*
When captured *Apr 15*, 1865.
Remarks:
Number of roll:
16; sheet *24* *J. Jackson*
(6395) Copyist

(Confederate.)
35 Miss.
C. Miles
Private, Co. G, 35 Reg't Mississippi Inf.
Appears on a
Roll of
transferred from Ship Island, Miss.
Roll dated *Not dated*
Where captured
When captured
Remarks:
*Duplicate roll (w/indorsement:
"Headquarters
May 6th, 1865. Recd
upon this roll. - H. A.
Number of roll:
26; sheet *59*
(6395)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

VICKSBURG, MISSISSIPPI, JULY 8 1863.

TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN, KNOW YE THAT:

I J. Miles a private of Co. F Reg't 35 Miss
Vols., C. S. A., being a prisoner of War, in the hands of the United States Forces, in virtue
of the capitulation of the City of Vicksburg and its Garrison, by Lieut. Gen. John C. Pem-
berton, C. S. A., Commanding, on the 4th day of July, 1863, do in pursuance of the terms
of said capitulation, give this my solemn parole under oath—

That I will not take up arms again against the United States, nor serve in any military
police or constabulary force in any Fort, garrison or field work, held by the Confederate
States of America, against the United States of America, nor as guard of prisons, depots or
stores, nor discharge any duties usually performed by Officers or soldiers, against the United
States of America, until duly exchanged by the proper authorities.

Wm L. W. Corbitt

J. Miles
for him

Sworn to and subscribed before me at Vicksburg, Miss., this 8 day of July, 1863.

En H. Leonard Reg't 35 Miss Vols.,
AND PAROLING OFFICER.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

M **Confederate.** **35** **Miss.**

John Miles
Pvt., Co., 35 Reg't Mississippi Inf.

Appears on a
Roll of Prisoners of War
transferred from Ship Island, Miss., to Vicksburg,
Miss., May 1, 1865.*

Roll dated *Not dated*, 186

Where captured *Blakely, Ala.*
When captured *Apr. 9*, 1865

Remarks:

*Duplicate roll (which is incomplete) bears the following
indorsement:
"Headquarters Exchange of Prisoners, Camp Townsend,
May 6th, 1865. Received the prisoners, on parole, described
upon this roll.— H. A. M. HARRISON,
Lt. Col. & Asst. Comm'r Exchange, C. S. A."

Number of rolls:
36 sheets *59* *J. T. Hunsley* Copied
(689b)

Miles J
Pvt., Co. *G* *35 Miss* Reg't
(Confederate.)

Inclusures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	



THE CONFEDERATE STATES, D.C.

To *Wm. J. Miles*

Co. 36th Regt.

C. S. Army

Monthly Pay, from *July 1* 186*2* to *Aug 1* 186*2*
being *2* months *0* days at *12.00* per month

Product, due *24.00*

Amount paid *24.00*

I certify that I have endorsed this Payment on *Wm. J. Miles*

Descriptive Roll.

Lo. Com. Am. Leg.

Received *Wm. J. Miles* this *20* day of *Oct* 186*2*
from *Quartermaster C. S. Army* the sum of *Twenty Four* Dollars

It being the amount and in full of the above account.

Witness *Wm. J. Miles*

[Signed Duplicate]

Miles M. Joseph
Co. K, 18 Mississippi Inf.

(Confederate)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----

See also

13

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above
for *March - April* 1864

Enlisted:
When *May 14*
Where *Corvallis*
By whom *Capt. Walker*
Period *12 Mos.*

Last paid:
By whom *Mrs. Hart*
To what time *Jan 18*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *in hospital*

This company was successively designated as Captain
Randall's Company, Mississippi Volunteers, and as Captain
Randall's Company, (Old) Company H, and (New) Company E,
18th Regiment Mississippi Infantry.
The 18th Regiment Mississippi Infantry was organized in
May, 1861; of companies which had previously been in the
service and was mustered into the Confederate service
thirteen months. About April 24, 1862, the regiment was
organized and the letters of all companies changed.

W. M. Joseph

CONFEDERATE
M. 18 Miles

W. J. Miles
(New) Company K,
18th Regt. Mississippi Volunteers

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above

Enlisted *Sept. 27, 1862*
When *May 14, 1861*
Where *Greenville*
By whom *Capt. Walker*
Period *12 mos.*
Last paid *Sept. 31, 1861*
By whom *Capt. Walker*
To what time *1861*

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks *Wounded in action
lost in and febrile*

This company was successively designated as Captain
Randell's Company, Mississippi Volunteers, and as Captain
Randell's Company, (Old) Company H and (New) Company K,
18th Regiment Mississippi Infantry. The 18th Regiment Mississippi Infantry was organized in
May 1861 of companies which had previously been in the
Confederate service and was mustered into the Confederate service
twelve months. About April 25, 1862, the regiment was
reorganized and the letters of all companies changed.

W. J. Miles
Corpl.

CONFEDERATE
M. 18 Miles

W. J. Miles
(New) Company K,
18th Regt. Mississippi Volunteers

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above

Enlisted *May 14, 1861*
When *Greenville*
Where *Capt. Walker*
By whom *Capt. Walker*
Period *12 mos.*
Last paid *Capt. Walker*
By whom *Capt. Walker*
To what time *1861*

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks *Wounded in action
lost in and febrile*

This company was successively designated as Captain
Randell's Company, Mississippi Volunteers, and as Captain
Randell's Company, (Old) Company H and (New) Company K,
18th Regiment Mississippi Infantry. The 18th Regiment Mississippi Infantry was organized in
May 1861 of companies which had previously been in the
Confederate service and was mustered into the Confederate service
twelve months. About April 25, 1862, the regiment was
reorganized and the letters of all companies changed.

W. J. Miles
Corpl.

COMPANIES
183
Miles

(New) Company K
183 Reg. Mississippi Volunteers

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above

for *Sept. 7 - Oct. 1862*

Enlisted
When *May 14*, 1862
Where *Greenville*
By whom *Waller*
Period *12 months*
Last paid
By whom *Shuman*
To what time *June 25*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

This company was successively designated as Captain
Mandell's Company, Mississippi Volunteers, and as Captain
Mandell's Company, (Old) Company H, and (New) Company K,
18th Regiment Mississippi Infantry.
The 18th Regiment Mississippi Infantry was organized
May, 1861, of companies which had previously been in the
service and was mustered into the Confederate service
twelve months. About April 26, 1862, the regiment was
reorganized and the letters of all companies changed.

W. H. Miles

COMPANIES
183
Miles

(New) Company K
183 Reg. Mississippi Volunteers

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above

for *Sept. 7 - Oct. 1862*

Enlisted
When *May 14*, 1862
Where *Greenville*
By whom *Waller*
Period *12 months*
Last paid
By whom *Shuman*
To what time *July 21*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

This company was successively designated as Captain
Mandell's Company, Mississippi Volunteers, and as Captain
Mandell's Company, (Old) Company H, and (New) Company K,
18th Regiment Mississippi Infantry.
The 18th Regiment Mississippi Infantry was organized
May, 1861, of companies which had previously been in the
service and was mustered into the Confederate service
twelve months. About April 26, 1862, the regiment was
reorganized and the letters of all companies changed.

W. H. Miles

▲ YTEE2 LLEWH & JEB

Confederate.
13 Miss.

W. J. Miles
Det. 2 (New) Company K,
18 Regt. Mississippi Volunteers.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

Miles, W. J. 1864
Dated July 22 1864

Enlisted:
When *May 14* 1861.
Where *Chickasaw*
By whom *Walker*
Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:
By whom *Shawyer*
To what time *Feb. 29*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Randall's Company, Mississippi Volunteers, and as Captain Randall's Company, (Old) Company H, and (New) Company K, 18th Regiment Mississippi Infantry.

The 18th Regiment Mississippi Infantry was organized in May 1861, of companies which had previously been in the service and was mustered into the Confederate service twelve months. About April 26, 1862, the regiment was reorganized and the letters of all companies changed.

W. J. Miles
Corpl.

Confederate.
13 Miss.

W. J. Miles
Det. 2 (New) Company K,
18 Regt. Mississippi Volunteers.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

Miles, W. J. 1864
Dated Dec 16 1864

Enlisted:
When *May 14* 1861.
Where *Chickasaw*
By whom *Capt. Walker*
Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:
By whom *Shawyer*
To what time *April 20* 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Randall's Company, Mississippi Volunteers, and as Captain Randall's Company, (Old) Company H, and (New) Company K, 18th Regiment Mississippi Infantry.

The 18th Regiment Mississippi Infantry was organized in May 1861, of companies which had previously been in the service and was mustered into the Confederate service twelve months. About April 26, 1862, the regiment was reorganized and the letters of all companies changed.

W. J. Miles
Corpl.

Confederate.
M 13 Miss.
J. Miles
Part (New) Company K,
18 Reg't Mississippi Volunteers.
Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for First Reg't, 1864.
Enlisted
When May 14, 1861.
Where Cornith
By whom Miles
Period 12 Mo.
Last paid
By whom Hunter
At what time Feb. 29, 1864.
Present or absent Present
Remarks

This company was successively designated as Captain
Randall's Company, Mississippi Volunteers, and as Captain
Randall's Company, (Old) Company H, and (New) Company K,
18th Regiment Mississippi Infantry.
The 18th Regiment Mississippi Infantry was organized in
May, 1861, of companies which had previously been in the
service and was mustered into the Confederate service
for twelve months. About April 26, 1862, the regiment was
reorganized and the letters of all companies changed.
From copy (made in the M. & O. Office, War Department,
March, 1862) of an original record borrowed from the Director
of Archives and History, Jackson, Miss., M. & O. 18610.
M. & O. mark
W. Miles
Copyist.

Confederate.
M 13 Miss.
J. Miles
Part (New) Co. K (Pettus Guards),
18 Mississippi Regiment.
Appears on a
"Record"
of the organization named above,
from May 14, 1861, to March 1, 1862.
Record dated: Near Richmond, Va., March 1,
1862.
Enlisted
When May 14, 1861.
Where Cornith Miss
Period 12 Mo.
Born—(State) Ala.
Occupation Farmer
Residence—(Nearest P. O.) Stone wall
Age when enlisted 21
Married or single Single
Remarks: Present for duty

This company was successively designated as Captain
Randall's Company, Mississippi Volunteers, and as Captain
Randall's Company, (Old) Company H, and (New) Company
K, 18th Regiment Mississippi Infantry.
The 18th Regiment Mississippi Infantry was organized in
May, 1861, of companies which had previously been in the
service and was mustered into the Confederate service
for twelve months. About April 26, 1862, the regiment was
reorganized and the letters of all companies changed.
From copy (made in the M. & O. Office, War Department,
March, 1862) of an original record borrowed from the Director
of Archives and History, Jackson, Miss., M. & O. 18610.
M. & O. mark
W. Miles
Copyist.

NO 475864-03 1863

ENGAGEMENTS

Manassas, July 21, 1861	P
Leahurst, Oct. 21, 1861	P
Garrett's Farm, June 27, 1862	a.s.
Malvern Hill, July 1, 1862	a.s.
Maryland Heights, Sept. 15, 1862	P
Sharpsburg, Sept. 17, 1862	S.T.
Fredericksburg, Dec. 11, 1862	a.s.
Wilderness, May 3, 1863	P
Gettysburg, July 2, 1863	P
Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863	P
Chattanooga, Sept. 26, 1863	P
Knoxville, Nov. 16, 1863	P
Knoxville, Nov. 29, 1863	a.s.
Plank Road, May 6, 1864	P
Spottsylvania C. H., May 8, 1864	P
Spottsylvania C. H., May 12, 1864	P
Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864	P
Petersburg, June, 1864	P
Berryville, Sept. 3, 1864	P
Charlestown, Sept. 18, 1864	P
Lookfish Gap, Va., Nov., 1864	P
Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864	P
No. battles been through	18
No. slight wounds rec'd	1
No. severe wounds rec'd	1

The following characters mean: P. present and unhurt; W. wounded; a. w. severely wounded; K. killed; a. absent without leave; a. f. absent on furlough or satisfactorily; a. d. absent on detail or duty by order; a. s. absent sick; a. w. absent wounded; c. absent captured; a. u. absent under arrest; c. captured; m. missing; p. d. present detailed; m. w. mortally wounded.

Confederate

13

Miss.

W. J. Miles

(New) Company

13 Reg't. Mississippi Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above

for the month of October, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

W. J. Miles

13th Regiment Mississippi Infantry was organized in 1861, of companies which had previously been in the service and was mustered into the Confederate service twelve months. About April 26, 1862, the regiment was organized and the letters of all companies changed.

Copy

Confederate
13 Miss.
W. J. Miles
(New) Company K
13 Reg't Mississippi Volunteers.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *December*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date: _____, 1862
Place: _____
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Wounded & Killed

The 18th Regiment Mississippi Infantry was organized in May, 1861, of companies which had previously been in the State service and was mustered into the Confederate service for twelve months. About April 26, 1862, the regiment was re-organized and the letters of all companies changed.

J. Jacobson
(644) Copyist.

Confederate
13 Miss.
W. J. Miles
(New) Company K
13 Reg't Mississippi Volunteers.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *December*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date: _____, 1862
Place: _____
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Wounded & Killed

The 18th Regiment Mississippi Infantry was organized in May, 1861, of companies which had previously been in the State service and was mustered into the Confederate service for twelve months. About April 26, 1862, the regiment was re-organized and the letters of all companies changed.

J. Jacobson
(644) Copyist.

Confederate

16 13 Miles

W. J. Miles

W. Co. K. 13 Regt. Miss

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

at Point Lookout, Md.

Date of arrival Oct 14, 1865

Where captured Farmville

When captured Oct 6, 1865

Remarks Released June 29, 1865

Point Lookout, Md., Register No. 2; page 483

J. M. [Signature]

(659)

Confederate

17 13 Miles

W. J. Miles

Pop. 13 Regt. Miss

Appears on a

Register

of refugees and rebel deserters, Provost Marshal General, Washington, D. C.

When received July 1, 1865

Where sent from Report to this Office

Action taken Transportation

for to Mendocino Miss

Remarks:

Hdgrs. Provost Marshal General, Defences North of the Potomac, Washington, D. C.

Reg. No. 300, Part 767, Page 69

J. M. [Signature]

(659)

CONFEDERATE

W. J. Miles

1st Lt. Miss.

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to at
Point Lookout, Md., June 29, 1865.

Place of residence *Sandwich Is. Miss.*

Complexion *Light* Hair *Auburn*

Eyes *Gray* Height *5 ft. 8 1/2 in.*

NOTE: Released at Point Lookout, June 29,
1865, by G. O. No. 109, A. G. O.

Remarks:

W. J. Miles

50, 1865

(15)

(CONFEDERATE)

W. J. Miles

1st Lt. Miss.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Hospital *Winder Dr. H.*

Admitted *Oct. 1* 1864

Returned to duty 1865

Discharged 1865

Deserted 1865

Died 1865

Surrounded 1865

Transferred 1865

Remarks:

W. J. Miles

50, 1865

Arch. Chap. 6, File No. 155, page 24

(CONFIDENTIAL)

W. J. Miles

Frank K. Miles

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Hospital *Chimborazo* 4

Admitted 186

Returned to duty 186

Discharged 186

Deserted 186

Died 186

Furloughed *32 days Oct 19* 1862

Transferred 186

Remarks:

Confed Arch. Chap. 6, File No. 157, page 724

R. B. Duncan

Copyright

(CONFIDENTIAL)

W. J. Miles

P. 1 to 16.13.1862

Appears on a Register of

Chimborazo Hospital No. 3,
Richmond, Virginia

Disease

Admitted *Apr 29* 1862

Returned to duty 186

Deserted 186

Discharged 186

Furloughed 186

Died 186

Remarks: *Chimborazo Hospital*
May 13. 1862

Confed Arch. Chap. 6, File No. 21, page 16

R. B. Duncan

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE)

M *13* *Miss*

M. J. Miles

Co. B. 13th Regt. Miss

Appear on a Register of

*Chimborazo Hospital No. 3,
Richmond, Virginia*

Discharge

Admitted *April 29*, 186*2*

Returned to duty, 186*2*

Deserted, 186*2*

Discharged, 186*2*

Discharged, 186*2*

Remarks: *Transferred to
Camp Missades
May 13*

W. A. Arch, Chap. 6, File No. 64, page 64

W. A. Arch

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE)

13 *Miss*

M. J. Miles

Co. B. 13th Regt. Miss

Appear on a Register of

*Chimborazo Hospital No. 3,
Richmond, Virginia*

Discharge

Admitted *April 29*, 186*2*

Returned to duty, 186*2*

Deserted, 186*2*

Discharged, 186*2*

Discharged, 186*2*

Remarks: *Transferred to
Camp Missades
May 13*

W. A. Arch, Chap. 6, File No. 64, page 64

W. A. Arch

Copyright

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

1907 FEBRUARY 15

RECEIPT FROM

1884

1885

1886

1887

1888

1889

1890

1891

1892

1893

1894

1895

1896

1897

1898

1899

1900

1901

1902

1903

1904

1905

1906

1907

1908

1909

1910

1911

1912

1913

1914

1915

1916

1917

1918

1919

1920

1921

1922

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

1935

1936

1937

1938

1939

1940

1941

1942

1943

1944

1945

1946

1947

1948

1949

1950

1951

1952

1953

1954

1955

1956

1957

1958

1959

1960

1961

1962

1963

1964

1965

1966

1967

1968

1969

1970

1971

1972

1973

1974

1975

1976

1977

1978

1979

1980

1981

1982

1983

1984

1985

1986

1987

1988

1989

1990

1991

1992

1993

1994

1995

1996

1997

1998

1999

2000

2001

2002

2003

2004

2005

2006

2007

2008

2009

2010

2011

2012

2013

2014

2015

2016

2017

2018

2019

2020

2021

2022

2023

2024

2025

2026

2027

2028

2029

2030

2031

2032

2033

2034

2035

2036

2037

2038

2039

2040

2041

2042

2043

2044

2045

2046

2047

2048

2049

2050

2051

2052

2053

2054

2055

2056

2057

2058

2059

2060

2061

2062

2063

2064

2065

2066

2067

2068

2069

2070

2071

2072

2073

2074

2075

2076

2077

2078

2079

2080

2081

2082

2083

2084

2085

2086

2087

2088

2089

2090

2091

2092

2093

2094

2095

2096

2097

2098

2099

2100

2101

2102

2103

2104

2105

2106

2107

2108

2109

2110

2111

2112

2113

2114

2115

2116

2117

2118

2119

2120

2121

2122

2123

2124

2125

2126

2127

2128

2129

2130

2131

2132

2133

2134

2135

2136

2137

2138

2139

2140

2141

2142

2143

2144

2145

2146

2147

2148

2149

2150

2151

2152

2153

2154

2155

2156

2157

2158

2159

2160

2161

2162

2163

2164

2165

2166

2167

2168

2169

2170

2171

2172

2173

2174

2175

2176

2177

2178

2179

2180

2181

2182

2183

2184

2185

2186

2187

2188

2189

2190

2191

2192

2193

2194

2195

2196

2197

2198

2199

2200

2201

2202

2203

2204

2205

2206

2207

2208

2209

2210

2211

2212

2213

2214

2215

2216

2217

2218

2219

2220

2221

2222

2223

2224

2225

2226

2227

2228

2229

2230

2231

2232

2233

2234

2235

2236

2237

2238

2239

2240

2241

2242

2243

2244

2245

2246

2247

2248

2249

2250

2251

2252

2253

2254

2255

2256

2257

2258

2259

2260

2261

2262

2263

2264

2265

2266

2267

2268

2269

2270

2271

2272

2273

2274

2275

2276

2277

2278

2279

2280

2281

2282

2283

2284

2285

2286

2287

2288

2289

2290

2291

2292

2293

2294

2295

2296

2297

2298

2299

2300

2301

2302

2303

2304

2305

2306

2307

2308

2309

2310

2311

2312

2313

2314

2315

2316

2317

2318

2319

2320

2321

2322

2323

2324

2325

2326

2327

2328

2329

2330

2331

2332

2333

2334

2335

2336

2337

2338

2339

2340

2341

2342

2343

2344

2345

2346

2347

2348

2349

2350

2351

2352

2353

2354

2355

2356

2357

2358

2359

2360

2361

2362

2363

2364

2365

2366

2367

2368

2369

2370

2371

2372

2373

2374

2375

2376

2377

2378

2379

2380

2381

2382

2383

2384

2385

2386

2387

2388

2389

2390

2391

2392

2393

2394

2395

2396

2397

2398

2399

2400

2401

2402

2403

2404

2405

2406

2407

2408

2409

2410

2411

2412

2413

2414

2415

2416

2417

2418

2419

2420

2421

2422

2423

2424

2425

2426

2427

2428

2429

2430

2431

2432

2433

2434

2435

2436

2437

2438

2439

2440

2441

2442

2443

2444

2445

2446

2447

2448

2449

2450

2451

2452

2453

2454

2455

2456

2457

2458

2459

2460

2461

2462

2463

2464

2465

2466

2467

2468

2469

2470

2471

2472

2473

2474

2475

2476

2477

2478

2479

2480

2481

2482

2483

2484

2485

2486

2487

2488

2489

2490

2491

2492

2493

2494

2495

2496

2497

2498

2499

2500

2501

2502

2503

2504

2505

2506

2507

2508

2509

2510

2511

2512

2513

2514

2515

2516

2517

2518

2519

2520

2521

2522

2523

2524

2525

2526

2527

2528

2529

2530

2531

2532

2533

2534

2535

2536

2537

2538

2539

2540

2541

2542

2543

2544

2545

2546

2547

2548

2549

2550

2551

2552

2553

2554

2555

2556

2557

2558

2559

2560

2561

2562

2563

2564

2565

2566

2567

2568

2569

2570

2571

2572

2573

2574

2575

2576

2577

2578

2579

2580

2581

2582

2583

2584

2585

2586

2587

2588

2589

2590

2591

2592

2593

2594

2595

2596

2597

2598

2599

2600

2601

2602

2603

2604

2605

2606

2607

2608

2609

2610

2611

2612

2613

2614

2615

2616

2617

2618

2619

2620

2621

2622

2623

2624

2625

2626

2627

2628

2629

2630

2631

2632

2633

2634

2635

2636

2637

2638

2639

2640

2641

2642

2643

2644

2645

2646

2647

2648

2649

2650

2651

2652

2653

2654

2655

2656

2657

2658

2659

2660

2661

2662

2663

2664

2665

2666

2667

2668

2669

2670

2671

2672

2673

2674

2675

2676

2677

2678

2679

2680

2681

2682

2683

2684

2685

2686

2687

2688

2689

2690

2691

2692

2693

2694

2695

2696

2697

2698

2699

2700

2701

2702

2703

2704

2705

2706

2707

2708

2709

2710

2711

2712

2713

2714

2715

2716

2717

2718

2719

2720

2721

2722

2723

2724

2725

2726

2727

2728

2729

2730

2731

2732

2733

2734

2735

2736

2737

2738

2739

2740

2741

2742

2743

2744

2745

2746

2747

2748

2749

2750

2751

2752

2753

2754

2755

2756

2757

2758

2759

2760

2761

2762

2763

2764

2765

2766

2767

2768

2769

2770

2771

2772

2773

2774

2775

2776

2777

2778

2779

2780

2781

2782

2783

2784

2785

2786

2787

2788

2789

2790

2791

2792

2793

2794

2795

2796

2797

2798

2799

2800

2801

2802

2803

2804

2805

2806

2807

2808

2809

2810

2811

2812

2813

2814

2815

2816

2817

2818

2819

2820

2821

2822

2823

2824

2825

2826

2827

2828

2829

2830

2831

2832

2833

2834

2835

2836

2837

2838

2839

2840

2841

2842

2843

2844

2845

2846

2847

2848

2849

2850

2851

2852

2853

2854

2855

2856

2857

2858

2859

2860

2861

2862

2863

2864

2865

2866

2867

2868

2869

2870

2871

2872

2873

2874

2875

2876

2877

2878

2879

2880

2881

2882

2883

2884

2885

2886

2887

2888

2889

2890

2891

2892

2893

2894

2895

2896

2897

2898

2899

2900

2901

2902

2903

2904

2905

2906

2907

2908

2909

2910

2911

2912

2913

2914

2915

2916

2917

2918

2919

2920

2921

2922

2923

2924

2925

2926

2927

2928

2929

2930

2931

2932

2933

2934

2935

2936

2937

2938

2939

2940

2941

2942

2943

2944

2945

2946

2947

2948

2949

2950

2951

2952

2953

2954

2955

2956

2957

2958

2959

2960

2961

2962

2963

2964

2965

2966

2967

2968

2969

2970

2971

2972

2973

2974

2975

2976

2977

2978

2979

2980

2981

2982

2983

2984

2985

2986

2987

2988

2989

2990

2991

2992

2993

2994

2995

2996

2997

2998

2999

3000

3001

3002

3003

3004

3005

3006

3007

3008

3009

3010

3011

3012

3013

3014

3015

3016

3017

3018

3019

3020

3021

3022

3023

3024

3025

3026

3027

3028

3029

3030

3031

3032

3033

3034

3035

3036

3037

3038

3039

3040

3041

3042

3043

3044

3045

3046

3047

3048

3049

3050

3051

3052

3053

3054

3055

3056

3057

3058

3059

3060

3061

3062

3063

3064

3065

3066

3067

3068

3069

3070

3071

3072

3073

3074

3075

3076

3077

3078

3079

3080

3081

3082

3083

3084

3085

3086

3087

3088

3089

3090

3091

3092

3093

3094

3095

3096

3097

3098

3099

3100

3101

3102

3103

3104

3105

3106

3107

3108

3109

3110

3111

3112

3113

3114

3115

3116

3117

3118

3119

3120

3121

3122

3123

3124

3125

3126

3127

3128

3129

3130

3131

3132

3133

3134

3135

3136

3137

3138

3139

3140

3141

3142

3143

3144

3145

3146

3147

3148

3149

3150

3151

3152

3153

3154

3155

3156

3157

3158

3159

3160

3161

3162

3163

3164

3165

3166

3167

3168

3169

3170

3171

3172

3173

3174

3175

3176

3177

3178

3179

3180

3181

3182

3183

3184

3185

3186

3187

3188

3189

3190

3191

3192

3193

3194

3195

3196

3197

3198

3199

3200

3201

3202

3203

3204

3205

3206

3207

3208

3209

3210

3211

3212

3213

3214

3215

3216

3217

3218

3219

3220

3221

3222

3223

3224

3225

3226

3227

3228

3229

3230

3231

3232

3233

3234

3235

3236

3237

3238

3239

3240

3241

3242

3243

3244

3245

3246

3247

W. J. Mills

6.3

2.3 Corn
miles

W. J. Mills

March 20th 1863

\$ 7.50

Friedrichsburg, Va.
The Confederate States
To Mr. Miles
To the Committee of nations while and
in a public house in Mississippi from
the 1st day of Oct. 1862 to the 1st day
of Nov. 1862 being thirty days at
50¢ per day
I certify that the above account is correct that
the commutation was made by my order
and was necessary for the public service
in being in the service to take nations
in service
Capt. C. K. 10th Regt. Va.
I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. R. Miles
of R. L. 10th Regt. Va. and a 10th Regt. Va.
and Capt. Bellam is full of the
above account
J. R. Miles
Capt. C. K. 10th Regt. Va.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

1896

PAID *October* 1896

Ob. W. J. Miles

Ex 18 Mos

FROM *July* 1896 TO *Aug* 1896

22

24

892

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,
Hauderdale COUNTY.
On this 19th day of March 1863, before the undersigned,
Justice of the Peace in and for said County and State, personally appeared E. C. Miles
and made oath in due form of law that she
is the Widow of John Miles deceased, late a private
of Captain Coopers Company 1st Regiment Mississippi Volunteers, and
that the said deceased left neither
and she is therefore entitled to all the arrears of pay, &c., that may be found due said deceased
from the Confederate States

And at the same time also appeared A. W. Miles and made
oath as aforesaid, that the facts as sworn to by the claimant are true, and that
interested therein.

And I do certify that A. W. Miles is a credible witness.
Sworn to and subscribed before me

J. M. Brooks
Justice of the Peace,
Co., Miss.

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI, Hauderdale COUNTY.
Know all men by these presents, that I, E. C. Miles the above named Widow
of John Miles deceased, and whose name is
attached to the foregoing affidavit, have made and constituted and do hereby make, constitute and appoint
James Shannon of Hauderdale my true and lawful attorney
for me, and in my name, place and stead, to receive and collect of the Confederate States of America, all the
arrears of pay, &c., that may be found due the said John Miles deceased
from the said Confederate States, and which the undersigned is by law entitled to receive. In witness
whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the
day of March A. D. 1863.

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,
Hauderdale COUNTY.
Personally appeared before the undersigned Justice of the Peace, in and for said county, the above named
E. C. Miles who on oath, states that she
signed, sealed and delivered the above power of attorney as her act
and deed for the purposes therein contained.

J. M. Brooks
Justice of the Peace,
Hauderdale Co., Miss.

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI, Hauderdale COUNTY:
I, W. L. Ayfield Clerk of the Probate Court of said County and
State, do hereby certify, that J. M. Brooks whose genuine sig-
nature appears to the foregoing, is, and was at the date thereof a Justice of the Peace in and for said County,
duly commissioned and qualified according to law. Given under my hand and seal of office affixed, this 12
day of March A. D. 1863
W. L. Ayfield Clerk.

+ (58)
In the Name of God Amen I William Covington
Senr of the State of Georgia and County of Lincoln
Being Well in health and of Sound Min=
my Thanks be Given unto God, but calling
to mind the Mortality of my body and
knowing that it is appointed for All men
Once to die - I do Make and Ordain this My
Last Will and Testament -

That is to say principally and first. of All
I Give and Recommend My Soul into the
hand of Almighty God that gave it and
my body I Recommend to the Earth to be buried
in decent Christian burial at the discre=
tion of my Executors. Nothing doubting but
at the General Resurrection I shall Receive
the same again by the mighty power of God
and as Touching such Worldly Estate Whe=
re with it has pleased God to bless Me in
this life, I give devise and dispose of the
same in the following manner And form

First I Give and Bequeath Unto my beloved
Wife Molly Covington Two Negro Woman hand=
maiden And Slaves during her life time, And
then slaves belong to my son Newell Cov=
ington And handmaiden belong to my son Marshall
Covington -

Item, I Give to my son David Covington
two certain Negro children named Polly
and Jack -

Item I Give Milly Walton one Negro girl
named Peg - Item I Give Alley Miles my
daughter one Negro Girl named Mary her
life time And then it belongs to Polly Miles
Alley

(59)
Alley Miles Daughter - Item I Give My daughter
Fanny Dennis One Negro Girl Named Chancy -
Item I Give My Grand Son Thomas Covington
One Negro boy Named Isaac that is if he is not
sold to pay My Son Thomas Covingtons debts -
Item I Give My two Grand Children Tilda Covington
and Delown Covington One Negro Girl Named
Jenny to be divided Between them Equally
Item I Give Moreover to Fanny Dennis One
Sixty Dollar Horse - My Stock of all kinds is
to be sold to pay my just debts - if not to be sold
Among My children Equally -

Willed and bequeathed, Ratifying and confir-
ming this and no other to be My Last Will and
Testament in Witness Whereof I have hereunto
set My hand and seal this the sixth day of
February 1816 -

Signed sealed published
pronounced and attested
By said William Covington
As his Last will and
Testament in the presence
of us who in his presence
and in presence of each other
have hereunto subscribed
our names -

William Covington
his mark

Sign the Original
not as here proven
in open court -

Wm Covington J^r - Executor
William P. Simon Executor
Newell Covington

Item I Give My daughter Patsey Simon
One Negro Girl Named Sall - Item I Give My
Son John Covington One Negro boy Named Jas
Item I Give My Son William Covington J^r One
Negro boy Named Jacob - Item I Give My
Son

(60)
Son Edward Covington one Negro boy named
Joan -

This is what I always intended Anne
Mrs Reed

Edward Covington

NB. I then give my land to my two young-
est sons - Newell Covington and
Marshall Covington to be Equally
Divided between them after the death
of my wife Molly Covington

Signed in the
presence

Pleasant Wilton

Mrs Reed

Abraham Ayres

his
William X Covington
marks

Signed the Original as
has been proven in
Open Court

Georgia

Lincoln County

Personally appeared in
Open Court Pleasant

Wilton William Reed

and Abraham Ayres and being duly sworn
Agreeable to Law sayeth, they saw William
Covington Sen. deceased Sign and
Heard him Acknowledge the Within In-
strument of Writing to be his last Will &
Testament and at the time of his signing
he was of a sound disposing Mind with
Memory to the best of their knowledge
Sworn to in Open
Court this first

day of July 1816

William Harper 660

Pleasant Wilton

Abraham Ayres

William Reed

The above Will & Testament of

11... 1816

473

The State of Alabama
Macon County

Probate Court
Special Term 1st October
1869

John Miles
Estate

This day came John Miles and filed in this Court an instrument in writing purporting to be the last will and testament of John Miles Dec^d and therein an application to admit the same to probate record as the last will and testament. Said dec^d and setting forth in said application that the rest of the said Dec^d are John Miles the widow Phillis Hardy wife of Miles Dec^d John Miles Mary Keam & John E Keam children of Lucinda Keam daughter of dec^d Louisa Davis. Lucinda Keam wife of J Keam James H Miles Henry W Miles all of whom are of full age (except E Keam) and reside in said County of Macon. Wm Miles is of full age and resides in the State of Georgia Sarah Barnes wife of Samu Barnes who is of full age and resides in the State of Louisiana. Caleb J Miles Joshua B Miles Harriet A Miles John Miles Children of Ebenezer Miles all of whom are residing and age are unknown. John Miles Mary Kate wife of Jordan H Lydia Gastine wife of George Gastine Ebenezer Miles Nancy Moore Sarah Miles and Joshua Miles Children of George Miles all of whom are residing and age are unknown. To determine and Anderson Miles who of full age and resides in this County Ala. It is ordered that said application be set for hearing on the 2nd Monday in November 1869 and that notice of the filing and day set for hearing the same be given to John Miles Phillis Hardy Miles Hardy John Miles Mary Keam John E Keam Lucinda Davis Lucinda Keam A J Keam James H Miles Henry W Miles & Anderson Miles by citation personally served on them ten days before the day set when this application and John Miles Sarah Barnes Samu Barnes Caleb Miles Joshua B Miles John Miles Eliza Miles John Miles Mary Kate Jordan Kate Lydia Gastine George Gastine Ebenezer Miles Nancy Moore Moore Sarah Miles & Joshua Miles by publication in the "Tuskegee Republican" or newspaper published in said County once a week for three successive weeks and that Robert L May Jr be appointed Guardian ad Litem to represent the minor heirs of said Testator in the hearing of this application.

Lewis M. May Jr
Judge of Probate

The State of Alabama
Macon County

Probate Court
Special Term 1st Oct
1869

Wm Rushin

This day having been heard and appointed by a former order this Court to be and return



No. 20,437 (1)

Treasury Department,

THIRD AUDITOR'S OFFICE,

J. M. January 6, 1879.

Respectfully returned to the Commissioner of Pensions with the information that there are no Rolls of Captain Haggerty's Company of Georgia Militia, War of 1812, on file in this Office.

A. M. [Signature]
Deputy Auditor.

Service Pension, War of 1812, or
Bounty Land.

No. *20.434*

Joshua Miles private
Captain Haggerty vs
Georgia Militia

Enlisted *1813*

Discharged ~~or died~~

Navy, Old War, and Bounty }
Land Division.

{ Service Pension, War of 1812,
or Bounty Land Claim.

1812

J. P. H.

Department of the Interior,

PENSION OFFICE.

November 5th, 1878.

Sir:

You are respectfully requested to furnish official evidence of the enrollment, muster, service, duty, and discharge ~~and death~~ of Joshua Miles, who is alleged to have ~~been~~ volunteered at Lincoln County, Georgia on the _____ day of _____, 1813, in Captain Haggerty's Company, of Col. _____ Regiment of _____, and to have been discharged (~~as died~~) at _____ on the _____ day of _____, 18 .

Continued in service 3 years and received an honorable discharge

If the above name is not found on the rolls of said Company, will you so state, and report as to enrollment, &c., in the case of any man bearing a similar name, whom you have good reason for believing to be the soldier inquired for.

Please return this Circular with your report.

Claim No. 20437 widow

Respectfully yours,

Thos. Auditor of
the Treasury Present.

J. A. Bush
Commissioner.

Schwendlin

No. 20437

SERVICE PENSION.

WAR OF 1812.

Act of Mar. 9 1878

Elizabeth Miles

Widow of Joshua Miles

WIDOW of Joshua Miles

Car. W. Haggerty

Car. W. Haggerty

Died Mar. 8 1876

Reported July 28 1879.

Sept 30 1881

No record of B2
July 29/79 B2

Received May 7 1881

W. Haggerty

Present

FILED

Attorney.

June 4. 1878. A.
Nov. 5. 1878. To 3rd Auditor
for services of soldier G
Nov. 19. 1878. Myers & Co.
informed of above. G
January 13. 1879
Baffle evidence called
for of two or more
Comrades of soldier G

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

ALSO personally appeared Ezekiel Jones, aged 68 years, residing at
No. Miles street, in Kemper Co. Miss., and Chloe
Miles, aged 25 years, residing at No. _____,
street, in Kemper Co., persons whom I certify to be respectable and entitled to credit, and who,
being by me duly sworn, say that they have known the said Joshua Miles for
29 years and for 10 years, respectively; that they were present and saw her sign her name (or make her
mark) to the foregoing declaration; that they have every reason to believe, from the appearance of said claimant and their ac-
quaintance with her, that she is the identical person she represents herself to be; and they further say that they are able to
identify her as the person who was the wife of the identical (16) Joshua Miles, who
rendered the service alleged in the above application (in the company of Captain Haggerty, in
the regiment of _____, in the _____ the following-named facts and circumstances, viz: (17),
He knew them to live together as man & wife & raised
a family of children
and that they have no interest in the prosecution of this claim.
Witness McKee Ezekiel Jones
McKee Chloe Miles
[Signatures of Witnesses.]

SWORN TO and subscribed before me this 27th day of April, A. D. 1878; and I hereby
certify that the contents of the above declaration, &c., were fully made known and explained to the applicant and witnesses
before swearing, including the words _____, erased, and the words _____
_____, added; and that I have no interest, direct or indirect, in the prosecution of this claim.

[L. S.]

[Signature.]

(Official character.)

NOTES

1. Here allege full name of applicant.
 2. Here allege full name of soldier.
 3. Here allege again the name of soldier.
 4. Here allege the name under which the soldier served.
 5. Here allege the rank under which the soldier served.
 6. Here state "enlisted," "volunteered," or "was drafted," as the case may be.
 7. Here state the number of days or months of service rendered by the soldier; fourteen days being the shortest period for which service pension is by law allowed, unless the soldier was actually engaged in a battle.
 8. Here insert the words "an honorable discharge," or "death," as the case may be.
 9. Here let a full description of soldier follow, from the best recollection of the claimant, giving age, occupation, birth-place, height, color of hair, eyes, and complexion, and any other particulars as to description.
 10. Here allege the name of the person who performed the marriage ceremony.
 11. Here state the official character of the person who performed the ceremony; i. e., whether a minister of the Gospel or a justice of the peace, &c.
 12. Here state whether the claimant or her husband (the soldier) had been previously married; and if either had, the name of the former husband or wife should be stated; and the date and place of the death of, or divorce from, the former consort should be alleged.
 13. Here insert the name of the husband on account of whose service and death the claim is made.
 14. Here state all the places of residence; if in a city, giving the street and number; and from and to what dates he resided at each place.
 15. If any application for bounty land or pension has previously been made, state the fact here, giving the date, and number if possible, and the act of Congress under which the claim was made; and designating whether it was a claim for bounty land or pension, and whether a warrant for the land or certificate for the pension was ever issued.
 16. Here insert the name of the soldier.
 17. Here name all the facts and circumstances which enable the witnesses to swear, from a personal knowledge, that the claimant is the widow of the identical person who rendered the service alleged in the claim.
- All services rendered by the soldier in the war for which claim is made, or in any other war, with the names of officers in each service, must be given in the application.
If the service was rendered as a substitute, the name of the principal for whom the substitute served should be stated.

Filed by
H. C. Jones & Sons
H. C. Jones & Sons
Washington, D. C.

Filed by

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF LANDS
WASHINGTON, D. C.
1878

of Capt. Haggerty
Co. Reg't of Ill.
Joshua Miles

FOR WIDOW OF

WAR OF 1812.
Chloe Miles

WIDOW'S PENSION.

APPLICATION FOR

Ms. A. 9. 1. 25/11

SERVICE PENSION,
War of 1812.

Original Case.
Reopened from
Act of

Claim No. 20437
Act of March 9, 1878
Cert. No.

WIDOW'S BRIEF.

Elizabeth Miles

widow of

Joshua Miles

Rank: private
Captain: Haggerty
Regiment: Militia
State: Georgia

Post Office: Fort Stephens, County of Kemper, State of Mississippi
Attorney: Meyers, P. O.: Washington, D. C.
County, State of Fee Contract

Application filed May 7, 1878

Alleged service. That soldier, volunteered at Lincoln County Ga. and served under the command of Capt. Haggerty war 1812 for three years and that he was honorably discharged.

Kind and Rep. Record evidence of service. There are no rolls of Capt. Haggerty's Comp. of Georgia Militia of 1812 on file.
January 6, 1879

Parol evidence of service.

Length of service By days

Proof of identity. By the testimony of Ezekiel Jones and Chloe Miles.

Proof of loyalty.

Admitted July 22/79 upon the ground that there is no evidence from of his organization in which the date alleged service was rendered

No pension previously applied for

L. D. Stone

Pension Searcher.

No Bounty Land claim found

N. R. [Signature]

Bounty Land Searcher.

APPROVED July 28th, 1879.

M. C. [Signature]

Examiner.

J. Mitchell

Reviewer.

WAR OF 1812.

Claim of Widow for Pension, under the Provisions of Sections 4736 to 4740 inclusive Revised Statutes, and the Act of March 9, 1878.

State of Mississippi

County of Lauderdale

On this 27th day of April, A. D. one thousand eight hundred and seventy eight

personally appeared before me, McRae Mosby Chaverry Clerk, the same being a **Court of Record**

within and for the County and State aforesaid, (1) Elizabeth Miles aged 65 years, a resident

of Kemper County, in the State of Mississippi, who, being duly sworn according to

law, declares that she is a widow of (2) Joshua Miles deceased, who was the identical

(3) Joshua Miles, who served under the name of (4) Joshua Miles

as a (5) private in the company commanded by Captain Haggerty, in the

regiment of _____, commanded by _____ in the war

of 1812; that her said husband (6) volunteered at Lincoln County Ga on or about the

_____ day of _____, A. D. 1813, for the term of _____, and continued in actual service

in said war for the term of (7) 3 years, and whose services terminated, by reason of (8) honorable discharge

at _____, on the _____ day of _____, A. D. _____. She further

states that the following is a full description of her said husband at the time of his enlistment, viz: (9) age about 17

years, a farmer, born in Lincoln County Georgia about 5 feet 5 inches

high, yellow hair fair complexion blue eyes. She further states that she was married to the said

Joshua Miles, at the city (or town) of Zebulon, in the county of

Pike, and in the State of Georgia, the 27th day of August

A. D. 1824 or 1825, by one (10) Battle, who was a (11) Justice of the Peace

and that her name before her said marriage was Elizabeth Hale, and that she has not remar-

ried since the death of the said soldier; and she further states that (12) Joshua Miles had been

previously married to Elizabeth Taylor. She had died a year previous

to our marriage. and that her said husband (13) Joshua Miles, died at Washoba County, in the State

of Mississippi, on the 8 day of March, A. D. 1876; and she further

declares that the following have been the places of residence of herself and her said husband since the date of his discharge

from the Army, viz: (14) W. Pike County Ga. 1 year thence to Clarke & Lauderdale

Counties & Washoba County, Mississippi

She makes this declaration for the purpose of obtaining the pension to which she may be entitled under the provisions of

Sections 4736 to 4740 inclusive Revised Statutes, and the Act of March 9, 1878, and hereby constitutes and appoints with full

power of substitution and revocation, McRae Mosby, of Washington, D. C.

her true and lawful attorney, to prosecute her claim and she further declares that she has heretofore made no application for

(15) pension, or land warrant

and that her residence is No. _____ street, city (or town) of _____

county of Kemper, State of Mississippi, and that her post-office address is

Port Stephens, Kemper County, Mississippi

ATTEST: McRae Mosby Elizabeth Miles

for Clerk of Court (claimant's signature.)

N. B.—All the blank spaces in this form must be carefully filled up in accordance with the instructions on the back hereof

and from the best information possessed, or obtainable, by the applicant.

SUMMARY OF PROOF.

Marriage. { Date _____ of _____

Proof as to capacity
to marry. {

Death of soldier. { Date _____

Widowhood. {

INCIDENTAL MATTER.

WIDOW'S BRIEF.

Claim No. 20437

Certificate No. _____

Act of March 9, 1878

Claimant, Elizabeth Miles

Soldier, Joshua Miles

Action, Rejected

Examiner, A. Schwickardi

July 28-1879
Rejected
J. Mitchell Davis

SUNDAY, JUNE 6, 1999



Special to The Mississippi Press

FIVE GENERATIONS — Gathering recently are five generations of women from one family. Great-great grandmother, Ida Mae Miles, 99, second from left, of Drew is surrounded by great-grandmother Lela Kines of Helena, third from left, grandmother Jo Ann Miller, fourth from left, of Helena, mother Faith Morison of Gautier, first from left, holding daughter Hope Morison. Hope is Mrs. Miles' 100th descendent. Born in 1900 and married in 1915, Mrs. Miles had nine children, 22 grandchildren, 44 great-grandchildren and 25 great-great grandchildren.

100TH
DESCENDENT!

Bureau of Vital Statistics

1 PLACE OF DEATH Bureau of Vital Statistics PLACE OF DEATH
County Mississippi State Miss Registration District No. 714 Sub No. 2
Village L Vol. P. Nation Primary Registration Dist. No. 714 Sub No. 5
City No St. Ward
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)
2 FULL NAME Mahaly Ann Miles
(a) Residence No. St Ward
(Usual place of abode)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred 1911 years. How long in U. S. if of foreign birth 1911 years. (If nonresident, give city or town and state)

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX <i>Female</i>	4 COLOR OF HAIR <i>White</i>	5 SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED <i>Married</i>
6a If married, widowed, or divorced 6b Name of (or) WIFE or <i>Frances Marion McK</i>		
7 DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, year) <i>April 15</i>		<i>848</i>
7 AGE	8 Years <i>75</i>	Months <i>8</i>
	Days <i>18</i>	If LESS than 1 day, ... hours or ... min.
8 OCCUPATION OF DECEASED (a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work <i>Housewife</i>		
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer) <i>App</i>		
(c) Name of employer		

MEDICAL HISTORY CASE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) _____
17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I _____ the Decedent
from _____
that I last saw him _____ alive on _____
I declare that death occurred on the date stated above, at _____
the CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows:

_____ (duration) _____
CONTRIBUTORY _____
(Secondary) _____
_____ (duration) _____
18 Where was disease contracted _____
if not at place of death? _____

CONTRIBUTORY

(Secondary)
..... (Duration)
26 Where was disease contracted
If not at place of death?
Did an operation precede death? Date of
Was there an autopsy?
What first confirmed diagnosis?
(Signed) M.D.
May 2 - 1928 (Assn.) R. L. ...

*State the Disease Causing Death, or In Deaths from Violent Causes, state (1) Means and Nature of Injury, and (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal, or Homicidal. (See reverse side for additional instructions.)

10. Place of Birth, Dominion & Removal	Date of Birth
Frederickburg	Nov 24, 1910
11. FINDER'S NAME	ADDRESS
W. S. Ware	Frederickburg

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

13163

158

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING
WRITE ONLY, WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD

No. B.—Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

1 PLACE OF DEATH		STATE OF MISSISSIPPI	
County <u>Madison</u>	City <u>Natchez</u>	STATE BOARD OF HEALTH Bureau of Vital Statistics	File No. <u>13164</u>
Vol. <u>Pd</u>	Registration District No. <u>7142</u>	CERTIFICATE OF DEATH	Registered No. <u>21</u>
Inc. Town <u>Natchez</u>	Primary Registration District No. <u>7142</u>	(No. _____, St. _____, Ward _____)	If death occurred in a hospital or institution give its NAME instead of street and number.
Village _____			
City _____			
2 FULL NAME <u>Francis Marion Miles</u>			
PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS		MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH	
3 SEX <u>male</u>	4 COLOR or RACE <u>white</u>	5 SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED <u>Married</u>	16 DATE OF DEATH <u>June 21</u> , 191 <u>7</u>
6 DATE OF BIRTH <u>Nov. 21</u> , 18 <u>44</u>			17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended the deceased from _____, 191____, to _____, 191____, and that death occurred on the date stated above, at _____.
7 AGE <u>62</u> yrs. <u>7</u> mos. _____ da.	If LESS than 1 day, _____ hrs. or _____ min.		The CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows: <u>Chronic Bronchitis</u>
8 OCCUPATION (a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work <u>Farming</u>	(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed, (or employer) _____		Duration <u>several years</u>
9 BIRTHPLACE (State or Country) <u>Lauderdale Co. Miss.</u>	10 NAME OF FATHER <u>Joshua B. Miles</u>		Contributory Secondary _____
PARENTS	11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or Country) <u>Unknown</u>	Signed <u>E. H. Ingram</u> M. D.	
	12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <u>Elizabeth Hall</u>	<u>July 5</u> , 191 <u>7</u> Address <u>P.O. Box 100</u>	
	13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or Country) <u>Unknown</u>	State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or, in death from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS OF INJURY; and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL or HOMICIDAL.	
14 THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE (Informant) <u>H. C. Miles</u>		18 LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients, or Recent Residents) At Place of death _____ yrs. _____ mos. _____ da. Is the State _____ yrs. _____ mos. _____ da.	
(Address) <u>Residence at 100</u>		Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death? _____	
15 Filed <u>Aug 10</u> by <u>W. B. Henderson</u>	19 PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL <u>W. B. Henderson</u>		DATE OF BURIAL <u>June 22</u> , 191 <u>7</u>
Register _____	20 UNDERTAKER <u>W. B. Young</u>		ADDRESS <u>W. B. Henderson</u>
Form V, B, No. 1, 40M, 3-13-16			

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
O'BRIEN - O'KEEFE
FUNERAL HOME, INC.
1540 Telephone Road Pascagoula

GULF FUNERAL SERVICE
1096 E. Telephone Road Pascagoula

FAILS FUNERAL HOME

MILES

Mr. Rufus L. (Buddy) Miles, 63, died yesterday in the Ideal Rest Home in Mobile where he had been a patient for six weeks. Mr. Miles was born December 2, 1904 in Escatawpa and was a resident of Big Point. He retired from the International Paper Co. in 1963, as assistant papermill superintendent where he had been employed for 41 years.

Survivors include his widow, Mrs. Emma Miles; five sons, Rodney Miles of Moss Point; Bill Miles of Greenville, S. C.; Fred Miles of Hurley; Kenny Miles of Moss Point; Jimmy Miles of Escatawpa; two daughters, Mrs. Winifred Nichols of Mobile, Ala.; Mrs. Frances Gautier of Pascagoula; one brother, Mr. Richard Miles of Camden, Ark.; four sisters, Mrs. Anis Lynd of Grand Bay; Mrs. Agnes Lynd of Moss Point; Mrs. Nell Bond also of Moss Point; Mrs. Frances Williams of Lake Charles; two half-brothers, Mr. Rufus Miles and Mr. Benny Miles, both of Union Lake, Mich.; two half-sisters, Mrs. Edwina Daniels and Mrs. Juanita Dixon, both of Union Lake, Mich.; 12 grandchildren.

Friends may call today after 6 p.m. until 10:00 p.m. tonight, all day tomorrow and until 10:00 p.m. tomorrow night at Fails Funeral Home in Moss Point.

Funeral services will be conducted at the Dantzler Memorial Methodist Church at 3 p.m. Sunday with Dr. M. L. Smith, Rev. N. H. Smith, Rev. Harry Reeves, Rev. Clyde Gunn officiating.

Interment will be in the Greenwood Cemetery in Pascagoula, with Fails Funeral Home in Moss Point directing.

FRIENDLY FUNERAL HOME — OBIT

JOHNSON

Mrs. Mayme A. Johnson died Tuesday the 25th in the Singing River Hospital. She resided at 911 Kenneth St., Pascagoula, a native of Shubuta, Miss.

She was a member of Court of Ca-

tened a floor fight if to assure their can share of the national c delegation in proporti strength among state tion delegates.

Convention delega were likely to be pol the selection of natio gates—for their pref candidates.

Other developments:

Richard M. Nixon national radio broad Republican presidential promised "to move go closer to the people make it more responsi is nominated and president. He said the ness of national govern alienated "all groups, all ages in America Nixon received the en Thursday of Gov. John of Massachusetts.

Nelson A. Rockefeller New York governor ac chief rival for th nomination, Richard of "retreating into sile "withdrawing from act cal activity." He told S.D., news conferen was refusing to can the major issues f country—poverty, the War and strife in the

Eugene J. McCarthy continued to grow be Minnesota senator leadership of the NA McCarthy's visit to City during the ci

OLD MARION CEMETERY
Marion, Mississippi

OLLIE G. MOLE
Sept. 6, 1875/June 6, 1929

LILLIE EAVES CRUM
Jan. 12, 1895/July 1, 1968

H. EARL GUTHRIE
Mar. 2, 1893/Oct. 5, 1966

MARGARET G. GOUGH
Aug. 1, 1889/Aug. 24, 1957

BETTY JOYCE MOORE
Nov. 19, 1932/Dec. 12, 1958

W. M. GOUGH
May 20, 1871/Sept. 12, 1949

RHODA WHITE
May 31, 1878/Jan. 12, 1962

LOUIS B. WARBINGTON
Sept. 2, 1894/Dec. 13, 1961

OSCAR KLEEO LEE
Son of Mr. & Mrs. Oscar Lee
Apr. 25, 1925

GOLDIE CARTER
Mar. 21, 1903/Feb. 1, 1927

W. LESTER BROWN
Jan. 21, 1889/Nov. 9, 1952

WILLIAM J. BROWN
Oct. 24, 1867/Oct. 25, 1940

MICHAEL L. DEARMAN
June 24, 1959/Aug. ???child

H. H. STEVENS
Aug. 18, 1878/Age 54 yrs.
Husband of Julie El Linton
Stevens

Son
WILLIE C. ALLEN
July 10, 1899/Nov. 30, 1918

ELNORE J. NIX
D. Sept. 26, 1936/10mos&20ds

11 Markers/"Unknown Confed-
erate Soldiers"

JOHN M. HASKINS
B. (or L.) C. COLLINS
Dec. 24, 1892/Aug. 14, 1959

ELLA JANE COLLINS
July 10, 2, /Nov. 2, 1952

Mrs. JANE GOUGH
D. June 21, 1926/age 85 yrs.

Pvt. LESSIE C. WHITE
Dec. 20, 1921/Apr. 26, 1943

STEPHEN BERRY WHITE
Oct. 17, 1874/July 27, 1946

Mrs. W. BURT
D. Nov. 3, 1959/?yrs.8mos23ds.

DELLA GOUGH LEE
Feb. 14, 1861/Jan. 26, 1957

WILLIE McDONALD
D. Nov. 21, 1922/age 41 yrs.

MELISSA B. BROWN
D. Aug. 19, 1943/age 74 yrs.

STEPHANIE ANN MITCHELL
B&D Aug. 29, 1968

CLAUDE M. GOUGH
Mar. 24, 1900/Nov. 14, 1952

CHARLEY WESLEY ALLEN
Mar. 14, 1889/Age 26 yrs.

Father
WILLIAM EDWARD ALLEN
Jan. 20, 1859/Aug. 26, 1933

BABY ALLEN
July 26, 1934/July 28, 1934

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

Mother JEFFIE ALLEN Jan. 16, 1873/Dec. 16, 1944	EUGENE PETE LEONETTI Mar. 16, 1887/Jan. 13, 1961
Mrs. EVA MURPHY Oct. 19, 1887/May 13, 1968	Daddy HOWARD T. MURPHY Nov. 29, 1908/Aug. 23, 1964
GEORGE D. MURPHY Mar. 8, 1870/Nov. 17, 1950	Father * Rev. DAN P. YEAGER Mar. 30, 1870/Mar. 1, 1952
* Mother MATTIE ROBERSON YEAGER Wife of Dan P. Yeager Aug. 28, 1873/July 11, 1905	* JESSIE B. YEAGER Jan. 7, 1904/July 16, 1904
* W. J. ROBERSON Jan. 28, 1846/July 15, 1904	* N. A. ROBERSON Wife of W.J. Roberson Apr. 15, 1849/Feb. 26, 1911
Father DANIEL MURPHY Feb. 22, 1843/May 31, 1912 An Old Soldier/of Co. K Ill. Inf. And Mother ELIZABETH A. MURPHY Wife of Daniel Murphy B. Jan. 20, 1842/(Death not noted--Must be buried else- where.)	Father ARCHIE PARKER June 6, 1888/June 20, 1946 LIVA MILDRED PARKER June 30, 1921/July 1, 1921
Father ROBERT L. MITCHELL Feb. 9, 1857/Aug. 18, 1930	Mother OLIVA MITCHELL Aug. 14, 1867/Oct. 18, 1939
MAMMIE PARKER MITCHELL Sept. 15, 1915/Apr. 25, 1958	Infant dau. of Mr. & Mrs. J. F. MITCHELL / Mar. 2, 1926 JAMES FRANKLIN MITCHELL July 21, 1906/Jan. 29, 1964 Husband of Daisy White Mitchell
Mother LAURA B. MILLER Aug. 25, 1891/Jan. 6, 1927	CORRIE W. SIMS Apr. 3, 1867/July 2, 1952
CATHERINE C. SIMS Aug. 11, 1882/May 21, 1959	MARVIN L. SIMS Apr. 8, 1880/Sept. 9, 1934
Infant son of M. & C.C. SIMS no dates	L. J. McINNIS Sept. 9, 1831/Jan. 30, 1898
GERTRUDE ROSS McINNIS Wife of L.J. McInnis Feb. 8, 1856/May 22, 1886	TWO ROOF-SHAPED CONCRETE "Tombs". A. F. ROSS Mar. 29, 1814/Jan. 18, 1892 And F. W. ROSS Dec. 31, 1817/Jan. 25, 1892
H. E. BANES Oct. 25, 1873/Dec. 26, 1922	
WILLIAM L. RUSSELL Nov. 27, 1871/July 5, 1923	

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

CHESTER DRAUGHN RUSSELL
Son of W.L. & A.J. Russell
June 29, 1909/July 27, 1914

ULAR MAY SAWYER
Dau. of W.J. & M.F. Sawyer
July 5, 1900/May 22, 1902

MOLLIE F. SAWYER
Feb. 25, 1871/Apr. 14, 1913

E. E. ROBERSON
June 10, 1870/broken

NANCY JANE GRAY
June 29, 1826/Nov. 25, 1905

BETTIE ELIZABETH MILLER
Wife of John Miller
Mar. 14, 1857/Apr. 17, 1935

E. E. MILLER
May 20, 1856/June 17, 1895

Infant son of J.M.&S.E.
MILLER, Mar. 12, 1892

MARY F. MILLER
Dau. of J.M. & S.E.
Aug. 21, 1883/Mar. 16, 1884

M. PIGFORD
Dec. 4, 1851/Dec. 21, 1908

FRANK PIGFORD
D. Dec. 18, 1968/age 70 yrs.

W. E. PIGFORD
Son of M. & L.J.
Sept. 11, 1874/May 11, 1916

CHARLES F. GIBBONS
June 15, 1923/D. 1967

TANNIE A.L. GIBBONS
Dau. of Holon D. & Mary E.
Gibbons

Jan. 9, 1861/Nov. 30, 1921

DELILA M. RUSSELL
D. Aug. 25, 1867/age 58 yrs.
4 mos. & 29 ds.

EARL ROBERSON
Son of J.M. & E.E. Roberson
May 20, 1899/Aug. 13, 1899

MOLLIE DORICE SAWYER
Dau. of W.J. & M.F.
Sept. 5, 1910/Apr. 17, 1912

W. J. SAWYER
June 6, 1868/Mar. 20, 1916

Mrs. O. J. SMITH
Feb. 1, 1852/Oct. 20, 1910??

WILLIAM M. GRAY
Aug. 22, 1823/Dec. 16, 1889

JOHN M. MILLER
Aug. 22, 1854/May 28, 1925

J. B. MILLER
Aug. 15, 1826/Feb. 1, 1897

? ? MILLER
D. Dec. 17/top broken off

J. L. RUSSELL
Jan. 23, 1836/Feb. 2, 1899

Mother
JANE RUSSELL
Wife of J. L. Russell
Nov. 15, 1832/Jan. 11, 1924

DELILAH J. GIBBONS PIGFORD
Wife of M. Pigford
Apr. 7, 1857/May 11, 1916

Mother
MALLIE PIGFORD GIBBONS
Oct. 14, 1896/Aug. 31, 1939

MARY E. GIBBONS RUSSELL
Dau. of Isaac Russell
Mar. 12, 1827/May 12, 1902

LEAH F. RUSSELL
Apr. 27, 1835/July 12, 1874

ISAAC RUSSELL
Aug. 12, 1801/Feb. 25, 1875

ALLEN SCOTT PAGE
Aug. 25, 1882/Sept. 24, 1954

HARMON G. PAGE

Son of V.W. & V.H.

May 14, 1891/Dec. 20, 1892

Mother

JENNIE GIBBONS PAGE

Aug. 31, 1855/Jan. 12, 1931

Wife of C. Page

ERIE O. VOLKING

Wife of Chas. H.

July 20, 1885/Apr. 1, 1944

Mother

LOUISE CULPEPPER PIGFORD

Feb. 8, 1887/Sept. 29, 1926

EPHRAIM HENDERSON

Sept. 30, 1821/May 23, 1876

Infant son of J. A. & G. E.
PIGFORD

B. & D. Apr. 10, 1902

BERTHA HENDERSON

Dau. of Ira. & Josie

1887/1887

Inf. Dau. of J.A. & G. E.
PIGFORD

B. & D. Nov. 13, 1896

JACK PIGFORD KEETON

Son of G.L. & V.A.

Nov. 1, 1920/Apr. 17, 1922

Mother

CATHERINE ELLA PIGFORD

Wife of J. A.

Aug. 11, 1863/Sept. 3, 1906

NORA M. PIGFORD

Wife of J.A. Pigford, Sr.

Aug. 22, 1871/Jan. 24, 1962

Mrs. S. A. DAY

July 14, 1832/Sept. 7, 1896

SADIE LEE JENKINS

Sept. 6, 1883/July 29, 1884

MARY McINNIS

1815/1892

Father

C. W. PAGE

Apr. 21, 1846/June 27, 1914

CHAS. A. PAGE

Nov. 21, 1886/Apr. 25, 1961

CHARLES H. VOLKING

Co.K 1 Regt. Miss. Inf.

Sp.Am.War

Oct. 20, 1876/June 26, 1954

DAVID A. HOOPER

Husband of Virginia Patton

1830/1877

HANNAH R. HENDERSON

Wife of Ephraim

Oct. 27, 1825/July 21, 1910

THOMAS HENDERSON

Son of Ephraim & Hannah

D. Dec. 13, 1862/8mos.24ds.

ADRIAN HENDERSON

Son of Ira & Josie

1886/1886

LILLIAN PIGFORD BLANKS

July 9, 1891/Jan. 27, 1964

GEORGE LAFAYETTE KEETON

May 20, 1885/Oct. 2, 1965

JOSEPH WADE KEETON

Son of G.L. & V.A.

Dec. 25, 1912/May 1, 1913

JOSEPH ALONZO PIGFORD

Sept. 25, 1858/Nov. 7, 1938

WILLIAM HENDERSON

D. Nov. 1, 1865/92yrs.9mos

20ds.

MARGARET HENDERSON

D. Oct.12,1854/67yrs.6mos.

23 ds.

W. C. DAY

Mar. 18, 1812/June 12, 1891

LEWIS SMITH

Dec. 20, 1807/Mar. 25, 1855

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

JOEL LEWIS ANDREWS
AGE (MOS. (no dates)

FANNIE SMITH
1854 - 1963

SAVILLA M. RAWSON
Jan. 8, 1904/Sept. 26, 1964

JOHN R. ELLIS
June 1871/Apr. 29, 1967

HETTIE PAGE ELLIS
Wife of John R.
Dec. 10, 1875/Aug. 13, 1958

DUEMONT PRESTON PAGE
June 8, 1878/July 15, 1956

Father
CLARENCE H. PIGFORD
Aug. 9, 1899/Apr. 1, 1960

ARNOLD G. FLOWERS
Jan. 22, 1898/Dec. 8, 1947

FRANCES M. VOLKING
Nov. 6, 1912/Dec. 5, 1951

Daddy
JOSEPH DAVID TUCKER
Apr. 26, 1881/May 9, 1964

ANNIE LEE PATTERSON BANES
Dec. 25, 1903/Feb. 16, 1955

JACK GRACE
Nov 12, 1915/May 22, 1936
And

RUSSEL BANES
Jan. 10, 1889/June 29, 1958

HENRY GRACE
May 12, 1899/Dec. 7, 1957

JAMES H. BANES
May 5, 1900/Nov. 25, 1961

"BUSTER" HUGH G. BANES, Sr.
June 11, 1903/Nov. 6, 1968

Father
W. M. MOLERO
Dec. 6, 1845/Mar. 17, 1915

BENJAMIN W. BANES
Nov. 16, 1866/June 20, 1929
And

JAMES THOMAS BANES
June 29, 1871/Jan. 18, 1946

MARY RUSSELL BANES
Sept. 18, 1874/Apr. 1, 1932

Daddy
JOHN M. SNELSON
Aug. 16, 1916/Mar. 3, 1966
Husband of Anita R. Snelson

Daddy
CHRISTOPHER C. REED
1913/1964
Husband of Mabel W. Reed

SARAH C. CRAWFORD ALFORD
Wife of W. F.
Dec. 6, 1832/May 18, 1872

WARREN F. ALFORD
Oct. 1, 1827/Jan. 5, 1892

IDA M. ALFORD
Dau of W.F. & S.C.
Apr. 12, 1859/May 19, 1860

FANNIE C. ALFORD
Dau. of W.F. & S.C.
Jan. 18, 1858/May 28, 1860

JOE ALFORD
May 6, 1867/June 22, 1901

ANNA CRAVEN
Dau. of Z.T. & Alice Alford
Craven
July 6, 1889/Jan. 11, 1904

MATTIE O. FARMER
1870 / 1943
1st. husband was "ALFORD"

J. S. ROSSE
Jan. 3, 1854/Sept 16, 1894

Little R. EMENT BANES
Son of H.W. & A.P.
June 10, 1880/Aug. 8, 1880

Grandpa
JOHN W. SMITH
June 24, 1813/ Feb. 4, 1891

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

ELEANOR SMITH
Wife of Wm. B. Smith
D. Oct. 16, 1844/age 23 yrs.

FRED DARDEN
Son of Mrs. B.C. Ragsdale
Sept. 8, 1905/Apr. 13, 1916

Father
OWEN PARSON SMITH
Oct. 25, 1855/July 29, 1927

Father
WILLIAM CLINTON KILLINGSWORTH
Nov. 23, 1856/Sept. 9, 1922

Daddy
BOB P. STUCKEY
Aug. 9, 1895/Dec. 25, 1939

CLARA W. CLEVELAND
Nov. 11, 1883/Dec. 27, 1953

SUSAN A. EDWARDS
Consort of A. C.
Apr. 30, 1839/Jan. 18, 1867

FANNY D. EDWARDS
Dau. of Dr. A.C. & S.A.
D. June 23, 1863/Age 6 mos.

BURTON MEADOR
Dec. 20, 1810/Feb. 14, 1879

Inf. son of Benjamin &
Elizabeth MEADOR (no dates)

ANATHNY D. WALKER
Son of W.J. & Melissa
Nov. 17, 1862/Oct. 21, 1863

LLOYD P. RUSHING
Aug. 15, 1846/Oct. 8, 1848

D. MEADOR/age 69 yrs.
broken

M. E. WILSON
Dec. 10, 1861/Aug. 13, 1862

M. A. WILSON
Feb. 19, 1840/Jan. 19, 1846

Infant - MILDRED DARDEN (no d.)

Infant - GLENN SMITH
Infant - BAILY SMITH
Infant - GIDEON SMITH

EFFIE SMITH
Dau. of O.P. & E.A.
Sept. 1, 1891/Dec. 16, 1906

ALMA EVANS SMITH
Sept. 8, 1861/Oct. 9, 1952

Mother
CAROLINE BANES KILLINGSWORTH
Dec. 16, 1855/Mar. 26, 1939

Father
DAVID LUTHER CLEVELAND
July 4, 1881/Apr. 16, 1929

MABEL McLEMORE
Dau. of T.J. & Anna Wimberly
Wife of A.J. McLemore
Nov. 7, 1866/Oct. 24, 1890

WILLIAM CHEARS (no dates)

SARAH MEADOR
B. Feb. 13, 1828/age 29 yrs.

MORDICA MEADOR
B. May 11, 1784/70 yrs.

ALEX M. MEADOR
Dec. 13, 1895/??

CHARLES E. RUSHING
July 27, 1819/Dec. 30, 1881

B. C. RUSHING
Sept. 15, 1817/Mar. 27, 1889

EDWARD E. RUSHING
Oct. 27, 1842/Nov. 1, 1877

N. A. WILSON
Feb. 4, 1825/Dec. 30, 1861

JOSEPH CLINTON
Nov. 23, 1804/Oct. 23, 1877

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

SARAH A. CLINTON
May 24, 1818/Nov. 24, 1881

DONA M. BRANDON SHEDD
Wife of G. P. Shedd
Dec. 11, 1847/July 1, 1874

SARAH DALE BRANDON
B. near Belfast, Ireland
Apr. 13, 1831/Dec. 30, 1906
Wife of John Brandon

COUNCIL HIGHTOWER REID
Oct. 25, 1902/Mar. 6, 1968

VIOLA BRANDON
Oct. 27, 1877/Oct. 8, 1967

DEE BRANDON
Son of John & Sarah
Oct. 26, 1853/May 7, 1871

MATILDA BRANDON
Dau. of John & Sarah
Age 6 mos.

B. M. McELROY
Mar. 15, 1798/July 4, 1846

SARAH J. WHITE
Dau. of A. & E.B.
D.Nov.15,1845?age 2yrs.7mos.

WILLIAM D. HANKINS
Miss. Pvt.Med.Det.142 MG.BN.
WWI
Nov. 27, 1889/Feb. 23, 1967

Father
JOHN WALTER EASTERLING
Jan. 30, 1869/Mar. 22, 1945

Mother
MITTIE EASTERLING
Sept. 30, 1875/Feb. 17, 1960

J. MONROE SMITH
D. Aug. 20, 1961/age 87 yrs.

JOHN BRANDON, Jr.
June 13, 1862/Nov. 6, 1909

JOHN BRANDON
Apr. 16, 1807/Dec. 27, 1835

CHARLES BRANDON
Dec. 15, 1871/Sept. 30, 1908

BLANCHE P. BRANDON
Oct. 3, 1878/Feb. 20, 1933

LESLIE L. BRANDON
Mar. 10, 1896/May 10, 1965

WILL BRANDON
Dec. 27, 1869/Nov. 3, 1899

REBECCA BRANDON
Dau. of John & Sarah
Apr. 15, 1859/Sept. 20, 1865

MARY V. YARRELL McELROY
Wife of T. A.
July 29, 1847/Nov. 20, 1876

RANSOM McELROY
Feb. 22, ? A.D./Mar. ?, ?
broken

Large concrete and brick tomb
above ground. Almost all
illegible.
TERRY ??? Consort of ABRAHAM

ELMER LEE HALE, Jr.
Son of E.L. & Hazel
b. & d. July 26, 1965

A. M. WEBB
Wife of S.S., Sr.
Mar. 11, 1798/Apr. 30, 1861
And
F. A. PATTON
Wife of Gen. W. S. Patton
Apr. 15, 1818/Jan. 10, 1865

ROBERT LEE HARRY
July 7, 1904/Feb. 15, 1970

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

Father
JOHN G. THOMAS
May 2, 1871/Nov. 1, 1968

EDWARD F. THOMAS
Apr. 6, 1912/Feb. 7, 1966

Son
HARDY THOMAS
June 26, 1906/Oct. 13, 1941

LUDRICK THOMAS
May 21, 1908/May 12, 1909

Father
CHRISTOPHER C. MARTIN
Jan. 7, 1845/Mar. 30, 1917

Mother
SYTHA HALL MARTIN
Mar. 27, 1845/Dec. 18, 1912

DONALD McBRIDE
Aug. 22, 1899/May 9, 1918

DORA JOHNSON
Wife of John Sidney
July 17, 1862/Mar. 16, 1936

Mother
NANCY ANN THOMAS
Oct. 21, 1878/Jan. 4, 1968

MARSHALL FRED THOMAS, Sr.
Sept. 23, 1895/Feb. 7, 1962

FRANK THOMAS
Son of J.G. & N.A.
May 27, 1901/June 24, 1917

Father
W. T. GALYEAN
Feb. 4, 1867/Feb. 19, 1920

Mother
LUCY GALYEAN
Wife of W. T.
Feb. 14, 1870/Jan. 19, 1953

NANCY E. FLOYD
Sept. 7, 1900/May 5, 1963

JOHN SIDNEY JOHNSON
Aug. 17, 1872/June 4, 1952

LUCINDA E. MITCHELL
Wife of R. G.
Oct. 24, 1835/Mar. 4, 1909

PINE GROVE BAPTIST CEMETERY
MARTIN, MISS.
100 years old

MEDORA A. SKINNER
Aug. 22, 1862/Mar. 18, 1934
Mother

AUSTON G. SKINNER
Sept. 11, 1891/Nov. 3, 1900

LOUISE SCARBROUGH
Dau. of H.A. & Birdie
Mar. 31, 1924/Oct. 18, 1928

ARLETTE SLAYTON
May 30, 1909/June 27, 1944

ALMA SLAYTON BROWN
Aug. 30, 1911/May 29, 1962

Father
ROLAND G. SKINNER
Sept. 28, 1855/July 8, 1924

VICKIE LYNN SATTERFIELD
Dau. of W. C. & Carrie
Oct. 9, 1922

Father
JOHN THOMAS SLAYTON
May 30, 1886/Apr. 8, 1949
And Mother
ANNIE LOU SLAYTON
June 22, 1886/July 8, 1948

INDOLA SATTERFIELD BYRD
Wife of Joe F.
Nov. 4, 1893/June 18, 1956

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

WILLIE C. SATTERFIELD
Miss. Pvt. OMC WW I
Apr. 7, 1898/Dec. 26, 1955

FRUITT OLIVER SATERFIELD
Dec. 8, 1920/Feb. 9, 1970

HERBERT DEFAY POOL
Sept. 30, 1928/July 21, 1964

Mama
EVIE MAE SATERFIEL HODGES
Apr. 28, 1891/June 2, 1957

Mother
EUDORA C. SATERFIEL
Mar. 31, 1871/Jan. 6, 1950

Mother
MAGGIE S. SKINNER
D. Sept. 10, 1904/65 yrs.

CLEMENTINE H. GIPSON POWELL
D. Feb. 10, 1946/age 86 yrs.

JOE E. GIPSON
July 22, 1917/Nov. 25, 1945

ROSHIER W. GIPSON
Dec. 26, 1854/Apr. 14, 1923
And
MARY ELLEN GIPSON
Muly 18, 1860/Feb. 10, 1917

Daddy
R. W. GIPSON, Jr.
June 3, 1889/May 9, 1931

MERTIE PARK GIPSON
Wife of J. Ray
June 20, 1900/Oct. 5, 1936

SYLVIA ANN STEVENS
May 20, 1959/May 21, 1959

WILLIAM HENRY TOWNSEND
July 22, 1949/Dec. 19, 1951

JAMES CLYDE TOWNSEND
nd

Mother
ELIZABETH ROBERTS
Nov. 29, 1859/Dec. 30, 1959

MILDRED C. WARREN
Aug. 8, 1924/Dec. 31, 1960

Daddy
JOHN QUINN POOL
Feb. 23, 1898/Sept. 30, 1962

Daddy
DALTON L. POOL
Husb. of Sarah Ruth
June 7, 1922/Feb. 3, 1945

GEORGE HODGES, Jr.
Son of G.T. & Evie
Mar. 28, 1924/Feb. 20, 1943

Father
WILLIAM D. SKINNER
D. Dec. 1885/age 54 yrs.

Inf. Son of G.D. & LOIS POOL
B. & D. May 25, 1933

VALERIA JANICE POOL
Dau. of G.D. & Lois
May 9, 1931/Aug. 12, 1937

LILLIAN GIPSON MARLAND
Wife of J. W.
Mar. 21, 1881/Feb. 28, 1910

JOSEPHINE A. WILLIAMSON
Apr. 28, 1858/Mar. 28, 1913

Mother
MINNIE L. GIPSON
Mar. 28, 1889/Nov. 21, 1950

JOHN RAY GIPSON
Aug. 28, 1895/Nov. 28, 1969

Brother
JOSEPH A. GRIFFIN
1910/1935

W. A. HERRINGTON
Wife of Ted
Ncv. 13, 1909/Feb. 13, 1937

Father
JAMES ROBERTS
Mar. 25, 1859/Feb. 23, 1935

Inf. Son of H.B. & Leona Lee
1904

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

Inf. Son of H.B. & LEONA LEE (2) 1904	LITTLE I. G. ETHRIDGE May 27, 1893/Sept. 11, 1894
Inf. Dau. of H.B. & LEONA LEE 1903	LITTLE D. L. ETHRIDGE Dec. 5, 1888/July 19, 1889
B. F. ETHRIDGE Son of D.F. & M.J. Nov. 10, 1884/July 31, 1885	HERBERT A. LEE Feb. 13, 1923/Mar. 26, 1967
Mama LEONA HERRINGTON LEE Wife of H.B. Lee Jan. 25, 1881/Sept. 11, 1952	Daddy H. B. "DOCK" LEE Dec. 7, 1881/Aug. 24, 1964
Inf. Son of C.L. & MAMIE BEEMAN / Dec. 15, 1929	Inf. Dau. of H.B. & LEONA LEE 1909
C. L. "LES" BEEMAN Mar. 22, 1905/Sept. 17, 1954	Daddy ROSIER LEON MORLAND Apr. 13, 1905/Oct. 26, 1956
BOBBY GLYNN MORLAND Feb. 12, 1933/June 15, 1934	Daddy E. C. "BO" LEE June 20, 1924/Oct. 17, 1953
R. L. RICHIE Wife of B. F. Nov. 16, 1861/Apr. 8, 1887	CORNELIA RANDOLPH GIPSON Dau. of R.W. & M.E. Aug. 29, 1879/Oct. 26, 1879
GEORGE FRANKLIN GIPSON Son of R.W. & M.E. Feb. 4, 1883/July 9, 1885	JAMES CARLTON MOORE Husb. of Mollie Lee Nov. 25, 1894/June 13, 1953
CARLTON L. MOORE Son of Mr. & Mrs. Carlton Moore Mar. 14, 1920/Mar. 27, 1920	WILLIAM H. LEE Son of T.J. & V.E. Mar. 28, 1904/Mar. 13, 1908
LITTLE BARNEY BABE LEE Son of T.J. & V.E. Jan. 26, 1903/Jan. 2, 1907	LITTLE ROMA LEE Dau. of T.J. & V.E. May 9, 1897/Sept. 5, 1900
Father J. S. TUCKER Feb. 27, 1839/Dec. 12, 1909	Mother ANN M. TUCKER Mar. 10, 1839/June 11, 1900
SUSAN V. TUCKER Dau. of J.S. & Annie Dec. 2, 1875/Feb. 6, 1876	STEVEN W. TUCKER Dec. 6, 1880/July 17, 1965
SERENA BAKER Wife of W. L. Sept. 23, 1815/Sept. 30, 1881	W. L. BAKER June 3, 1809/Jan. 10, 1892
Mother MARY FLORENCE FORTSON June 20, 1878/July 20, 1936	JAMES ELIJAH FORTSON Dec. 8, 1873/Dec. 17, 1951

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

TRESSIE FORTSON
Dau. of J.E. & M.F.
Aug. 24, 1904/Dec. 21, 1904

MATTIE E. POWELL
Dau. of F.M. & D.J.
Nov. 2, 1881/May 31, 1914

ELON A. HAND
Aug. 12, 1922/Nov. 4, 1967

FREDNA JEANINE BOUNDS
Mar. 3, 1933/Nov. 7, 1954

JAMES HOWARD McKEE
Nov. 22, 1889/Oct. 17, 1955

Mama
SALLIE JANE ETHRIDGE
June 24, 1886/Aug. 24, 1963

BERTIA L. GIPSON
Dau. of W.J. & M.E.
Feb. 8, 1888/Apr. 18, 1891

BEN J. LAWSON HATCHER
Husb. of Hettie Gipson
Hatcher
Jan. 17, 1895/Oct. 25, 1965

JAMES LAFAYETTE HERRINGTON
June 13, 1932/May 22, 1946

Father
COVIE LEE HODGES
Sept. 30, 1884/Jan. 29, 1934

JOHNNIE EVA GIPSON
Wife of J.L.
Mar. 6, 1894/June 2, 1915

MARTHA A. ETHRIDGE
July 25, 1832/July 24, 1894
ISAAC ETHRID
ISAAC ETHRIDGE
June 22, 1812/Nov. 11, 1892/

Mother
MATTIE M. ETHRIDGE
Nov. 15, 1857/Aug. 28, 1935

Brother
J. FRANK ETHRIDGE
Dec. 21, 1901/Jan. 21, 1923

MAUDIE D. FORTSON
Oct. 21, 1901/Oct. 12, 1902

JOSEPH GAIL FORTSON
Son of J.E. & Grace
Mar. 11, 1936/Apr. 18, 1937

JOSEPH G. FORTSON
June 13, 1900/Aug. 13, 1958

Father
J. W. HAND
Nov. 4, 1887/Apr. 8, 1968

MITCHELL TODD ETHRIDGE
Apr. 22, 1963/Apr. 23, 1963

Daddy
WILLIAM L. ETHRIDGE
Sept. 12, 1880/July 31, 1948

THELMA EZELL
Dau. of T.H. & J.C.
Aug. 2, 1901/July 28, 1903

Father
JOE L. RASBERRY
Oct. 15, 1875/Feb. 21, 1939
And Mother
JULIE W. RASBERRY
Feb. 22, 1876/Jan. 24, 1969

Mother
MATTIE ETHRIDGE HODGES
Mar. 18, 1890/Jan. 11, 1967

SAMUEL ETHRIDGE
Son of S.J. & A.N.
Feb. 15, 1903/Apr. 7, 1904

Daddy
JAMES D. ETHRIDGE
July 14, 1899/Mar. 30, 1936

Mother
ANNIE S. MILES
Wife of A.G.
Oct. 4, 1887/Dec. 22, 1915

JOHN J. ETHRIDGE
Apr. 25, 1852/June 21, 1903

JANE AGNEW BATES
1850/1925

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

LOTTIE MAE AGNEW
Nov. 26, 1914/Dec. 25, 1914

Father
JOHN L. AGNEW
May 4, 1880/Dec. 25, 1932
And Mother

MATTIE F. AGNEW
Oct. 7, 1880/Feb. 10, 1960

Mother
GLADYS H. LITCHFIELD
June 22, 1902/Oct. 31, 1921

Father
PLEAS ANNEL CALDWELL
Apr. 18, 1874/Apr. 17, 1960
And Mother
MITTIE MAY CALDWELL
June 20, 1878/Feb. 22, 1964

LULA C. GRACE
Dau. of G.L. & Nora C.
Sept. 21, 1904/Oct. 20, 1906

MARY SUSAN GRACE
Dau. of G.L. & Nora C.
Dec. 23, 1914/Jan. 14, 1915

Father
G. L. GRACE, Sr.
July 7, 1870/Nov. 1, 1946

MARY N. DAVIS
July 31, 1897/Sept. 8, 1963

* Mother
SARAH E. MILES
May 11, 1860/Jan. 2, 1921

* MAMIE MILES
Dau. of J.F. & S.E.
June 24, 1900/Dec. 28, 1903

* JAMES D. MILES
Son of J.F. & S.E.
Oct. 31, 1894/Dec. 27, 1910

Father
SABE A. EZELL
Aug. 11, 1890/May 21, 1934

CORNELIA KEETON AGNEW
1851/1910

Mother
LENA B. HUGGINS HATCHER
Apr. 15, 1893/Oct. 26, 1961

JOHN W. HUGGINS
Feb. 2, 1890/May 28, 1948

W. A. HUGGINS
Feb. 7, 1868/Feb. 28, 1915

Mother
LUCINDA C. HUGGINS
Oct. 8, 1872/Nov. 1, 1959

Father
PHILLIP C. MAY
May 31, 1829/June 22, 1899
And Mother
SUSAN POOL MAY
Mar. 8, 1847/July 7, 1943

Mother
NORA MAY GRACE
Wife of G.L., Sr.
May 24, 1881/Aug. 13, 1941

Daddy
ARTHUR DAWSON LITCHFIELD
June 30, 1893/Sept. 24, 1946

NANCY CAROL WILKINS
Dau. of E.P. & Pearl
May 18, 1945/Nov. 7, 1945

* J. F. MILES
D. Sept. 5, 1905/age 55 yrs.

* ODELL MILES
Son of J.F. & S.E.
Mar. 14, 1902/Sept. 12, 1909

* GRADY W. MILES
Son of J.F. & S.E.
May 1, 1892/Oct. 9, 1918
U.S.A. & FLAG on marker

* Father
A. C. MILES
June 13, 1878/Jan. 5, 1936

See p. 90

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

ARCHIE EDSSEL EZELL
Oct. 21, 1911/Nov. 18, 1966
Husb. of
JOHNNIE ETHRIDGE EZELL

ENNIS A. MOORE
Sept. 12, 1899/Apr. 10, 1927

O. L. ETHRIDGE, Jr.
D. July 27, 1937/age 5 days

CEBELLE SNOWDEN
Wife of J.R.
June 15, 1885/Feb. 11, 1911

JOHN L. ETHRIDGE
Son of W.C. & Maggie J.
Jan. 1900/July 29, 1900

Inf. Son of W.E. & VERA
B. ETHRIDGE Feb. 22, 1934

Mother
MAGGIE JANE ETHRIDGE
May 9, 1878/Mar. 17, 1939

BEATRICE HEBERT
Feb. 15, 1918/Dec. 16, 1966
Wife of
JOHN R. HEBERT

Mother
LUCILLE VINCENT HATCHER
Jan. 14, 1919/July 5, 1952

OTIS M. HALES, Jr.
Miss. PFC 46 Eng. Const.
Bn. WW II
Mar. 27, 1927/Dec. 18, 1956

Father
WALTER E. VINCENT
Jan. 5, 1885/July 13, 1923
And Mother
SARAH E. VINCENT
Dec. 21, 1888/Nov. 23, 1948

Father
Sgt. FRANK S. VANCE
Q.M. Corps HQ. Camp Pike, Ark.
WW I
Jan. 15, 1895/May 19, 1950

Husband
T. PRUITT MOORE
1901/1932

JAMES B. MOORE
Nov. 18, 1869/Nov. 1, 1951
And
HETTIE MOORE
Jan. 15, 1877/July 21, 1948

J. L. GIPSON
Oct. 17, 1851/July 8, 1909

AMANDA L. GIPSON
Dec. 9, 1861/May 4, 1926

NETTIE E. ETHRIDGE
Dau. of W.C. & Maggie J.
May 11, 1897/July 30, 1900

Father
Wm. C. ETHRIDGE
Mar. 1, 1874/July 1, 1961

ANDREW LEROY SAVELL
May 16, 1903/Apr. 22, 1961

JOHN L. LITCHFIELD
Feb. 7, 1890/June 13, 1969

Daddy
WALTER V. TOLBERT
July 14, 1891/Dec. 20, 1969
Husb. of Cecil H. Tolbert

LINDA FAYE ADAMS
Dau. of Charles & Norma
Dec. 16, 1954/Age 3 days

Inf. Dau. of ELMO & LORHEE
HAND Dec. 23, 1954

HOMER WEBB, MAY
Mar. 28, 1912/Dec. 17, 1963
Miss. Tec. 4 Eng. WW II
Husb. of Louise Walker May

Mother
HATTY S. VANCE
Dec. 29, 1893/Nov. 3, 1966

Rev. A. B. CULPEPPER
1882/1954

And
OLLIE CULPEPPER
1879/1959

Father
WILLIE FRANK CLAY
Mar. 27, 1875/Jan. 12, 1947
And Mother
WILLIE HINES CLAY
Nov. 4, 1882/Dec. 19, 1966

GEORGE L. HAND
July 16, 1892/Jan. 26, 1966
Husb. of Velma C. Hand

NORMA MYERS
Dau. of J.P. & Victoria
Feb. 17, 1903/Aug. 10, 1904

ENDA MYERS
Dau. of J.P. & Victoria
Nov. 28, 1899/Oct. 19, 1900

JOHNNIE WAYNE CALVERT
Son of H.D. & Mattie
B. & D. Mar. 18, 1935

JESSIE RAY CALVERT
Son of H.D. & Mattie
B. & D. Apr. 27, 1940

Mother
EDNA EARL TUCKER
Mar. 15, 1896/Mar. 22, 1941

JACK P. PALMER
B. & D. Apr. 25, 1943

SARAH P. TUCKER
Aug. 20, 1847/Feb. 25, 1896

C. R. TUCKER
Aug. 10, 1837/May 7, 1892

M. L. TUCKER (Mother)
Wife of C. R.
Oct. 21, 1837/July 11, 1907

Father
A. J. LEE
July 27, 1847/Mar. 9, 1935

Mother
VIRGINIA E. LEE
Feb. 11, 1877/Oct. 7, 1949

DONALD WAYNE VINCENT
Son of Cecil & Victoria
Jan. 18, 1939/Dec. 15, 1945

GEORGE LOFTON CLAY
Feb. 2, 1916/Aug. 29, 1962

AMANDA S. POWELL
Nov. 29, 1884/Jan. 28, 1966
Wife of William R. Powell

Father
JOHN P. MYERS
Sept. 27, 1878/June 8, 1944
And Mother
VICTORIA L. MYERS
Dec. 3, 1868/June 6, 1953

DEBORAH LYNN HUTCHINSON
B. & D. June 13, 1958

Daddy
WILLIAM L. HERRINGTON
Oct. 6, 1882/Dec. 17, 1966
And Mama
ALMA DAVIS HERRINGTON
Apr. 13, 1887/Sept. 2, 1958

STEPHEN JEFFERSON CARTER
June 29, 1880/Feb. 17, 1948

ONIE PRUITT TUCKER
Jan. 7, 1872/Aug. 2, 1957
And
STEPHEN B. TUCKER
Dec. 12, 1858/July 28, 1945

LOVEZEA C. TUCKER
Wife of Steven
Feb. 25, 1817/Mar. 17, 1905

STEPHEN TUCKER
Dec. 10, 1808/June 12, 1886

Mother
JANIE LEE
Wife of A. J.
June 21, 1849/Aug. 11, 1927

Father
THOMAS J. LEE
July 30, 1876/Aug. 9, 1935

MARY VIRGINIA LEE
Dau. of T.J. & Ethel
May 4, 1940/Oct. 26, 1940

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

Daddy
MAURICE L. VINCENT
Nov. 21, 1908/Aug. 17, 1969

AVER L. DAVIDSON
Dau. of W.H. & Suda
July 12, 1892/June 17, 1895

ANNIE E. DOERNER
Dec. 22, 1865/Dec. 22, 1950

Father
T. C. FOSTER
July 10, 1838/Apr. 1, 1920

OZETTA HODGES
Mar. 10, 1912/Sept. 7, 1925

Father
JOHN WESLEY HODGES
Nov. 5, 1854/Mar. 16, 1912

Mother
MARY ETTA HODGES
1857/1892

WILLIE D. HODGES
Son of A.M. & Mattie
Dec. 4, 1900/Feb. 11, 1910

Mother
MATTIE ETHRIDGE HODGES
Feb. 11, 1880/Sept. 15, 1966

JAMES WEBB SATERFIEL
Son of A.J. & Mollie
July 5, 1924/Sept. 7, 1924

DEWIE OLIVER SATERFIELD
May 2, 1901/Oct. 26, 1968
Husb. of Alberta Coats
Saterfield

Father
H. WINFIELD HAND
Oct. 5, 1852/July 9, 1946

Son
MALCOLM HAND
July 28, 1919/July 24, 1939

LIZA JANE HURT
Apr. 6, 1868/Mar. 2, 1946

MARTHA ANN MAY
Jan. 6, 1873/Apr. 11, 1953
And
ALONZA F. MAY
July 20, 1870/Dec. 28, 1947

WALTER J. DAVIDSON
Mar. 1, 1890/Aug. 28, 1896
Brother
J. T. FOSTER
Dec. 18, 1870/Aug. 12, 1929

Mother
MARY ANN HODGES
Mar. 31, 1879/Oct. 31, 1929

ERNEST B. HODGES
Apr. 4, 1906/Sept. 11, 1920

Mother
DELLA ETHRIDGE HODGES
Wife of J.W.
Sept. 2, 1866/May 18, 1900

NETTIE V. HODGES
Dau. of A.M. & Mattie
June 9, 1912/May 5, 1914

Father
AMOS M. HODGES
Nov. 15, 1875/Mar. 5, 1946

Inf. MITSIE M. HODGES
Oct. 4, 1953/Oct. 13, 1953

ADIE J. SATERFIEL
Aug. 10, 1895/Aug. 2, 1954

F. ELIJAH MAYO
Feb. 24, 1867/Jan. 19, 1890

ROSIE LEE MAYO
Wife of F.E.
June 29, 1870/Nov. 10, 1898

Mother
REBECCA J. HAND
Sept. 26, 1855/Nov. 7, 1933

JACKSON D. WOOD
Co. K - 11 Miss. Cav.
CSA nd

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

JOHN J. ETHRIDGE
Ala. Pvt. Btry C 17 Field
Arty. WW I
July 18, 1895/Apr. 2, 1958

CECIL O. MATHIS
Miss.-Cpl.-44 Fighter Sq.
AAF WW II
June 13, 1915/July 31, 1955

Mother
ALICE AVARILLA PAGE FOSTER
Wife of J.J.
Jan. 16, 1866/D. 1908

Inf. Son of W.O. & LORENE
CULPEPPER
B. & D. Feb. 28, 1943

OTIS M. HALES, Sr.
1899/1947

Daddy
LEONARD B. MAY
1898/1937

RENA ALAWINE
June 26, 1902/Dec. 25, 1902

JOE WHEELER ALAWINE
Son of S. T. & M. E.
Nov. 29, 1899/Oct. 29, 1900

Inf. Son of S.O. & Ouida
WILLIAMSON / July 17, 1951

Inf. Dau. of C.J. & ESTHER
WILLIAMSON / Mar. 12, 1939

Daughter
ROSIE L. MAYO
Dec. 15, 1897/July 27, 1899

Daughter
RAUSIE L. MAYO
Dec. 15, 1897/July 7, 1899

Mother
SUSAN E. BRIGGS POOL
Wife of J.G.
Mar. 26, 1868/June 15, 1939

Inf. Son of G.D. & LOIS POOL
B. & D. May 25, 1933

MARY FRANCES ELIZABETH
THOMAS / Dau. of J.W. & M.L.
Feb. 3, 1894/Sept. 1, 1895

Mother
ELIZABETH POOL FOSTER
Wife of T.C.
B. Jan. 8, 1841/Marr. Jan. 3, 1861
D. Dec. 2, 1914

VAVA HERRINGTON
Wife of Ted
Nov. 13, 1909/Feb. 13, 1937

DAN J. D. HERRINGTON
Mar. 1, 1935/Dec. 24, 1954

HAZEL RUTH HALES
1922/1947

LILA MAY
Dau. of W.E. & M.V. May
July 11, 1904/Aug. 13, 1905

WILL MAY
Feb. 6, 1873/Sept. 10, 1956
And
MAMIE MAY
Oct. 5, 1874/Apr. 27, 1957

KATHY ELAINE LITCHFIELD
Dau. of M.C. & Sybel
Sept. 28, 1955/July 21, 1958

Daddy
C. J. "JEFF" WILLIAMSON
Jan. 22, 1900/Aug. 8, 1968
Husb. of Esther Pool
Williamson

LITTLE WILLIAM ISAAC POOL
Dec. 3, 1899/Aug. 20, 1900

Brother
JAMES OTIS PHILLIPS
1912/1929

Father
JOHN G. POOL
Nov. 10, 1864/Dec. 21, 1942

VALERIE JANICE POOL
Dau. of G.D. & Lois
May 9, 1931/Aug. 12, 1937

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

OLA POOL PHILLIPS
Wife of J.G.
Feb. 13, 1896/Feb. 17, 1920

GERALD WAYNE POOL
Son of G.D. & Lois
July 18, 1937

Mother
ELIZABETH ROBERTS
Nov. 29, 1859/Dec. 30, 1959

B. ERNESTINE EZELL
Dau. of E.C. & Exa
Oct. 15, 1924/Jan. 9, 1925

WILLIAM H. EZELL
Oct. 14, 1849/May 24, 1928

ABELL EZELL
July 7, 1818/Oct. 22, 1873

ISAAC A. EZELL
Son of Abell & R. A.
May 29, 1861/Oct. 11, 1876

J. C. FORTSON
Feb. 12, 1834/Apr. 6, 1907

SARAH A. E. FORTSON
Wife of J.C.
July 16, 1839/Dec. 9, 1895

MINNIE L. RICHIE FOSTER
Wife of J.R.
Oct. 13, 1886/May 25, 1912

JULIA ANN DAVIS
Dau. of Dickie & Berlyn
Mar. 25, 1958/June 25, 1960

GUY MARSHALL DAVIS
Son of Dickie & Berlyn
Mar. 24, 1957

Mother
ZELIA ETHRIDGE BROWN
Apr. 19, 1891/Aug. 9, 1960

Twins - Son & Dau. of C.L. &
MATTIE HODGES
Jan. 4, 1925/Jan. 17, 1925

ALTON HODGES
Son of Above
Nov. 12, 1912/July 1, 1914

Inf. Son of W.N. & EARLINE
WILLIAMSON / Apr. 25, 1962

LOUIS RAY POOL
Son of G.D. & Lois
Aug. 15, 1939/Sept. 26, 1940

Father
JAMES ROBERTS
May 25, 1859/Feb. 23, 1935

Daddy
JAMES BRYANT EZELL, Sr.
July 3, 1889/July 30, 1955

MELVINA H. EZELL
Aug. 23, 1863/Jan. 12, 1943

R. A. EZELL
Apr. 17, 1848/May 15, 1912

HARDY FORTSON
Son of J.C. & A.E.
Apr. 11, 1872/Apr. 20, 1872

Mother
"FANNIE" FRANCES JANE HAND
Aug. 2, 1860/Oct. 6, 1925

MITTIE L. FORTSON
Dau. of J.C. & A.E.
Nov. 8, 1870/Jan. 24, 1897

JAMES ROBERT FOSTER
Feb. 28, 1874/Jan. 23, 1949

LULA ADAMS FOSTER
Wife of J.R.
1876/1927

Papa
THOMAS JEFFERSON HAND
Nov. 3, 1884/Mar. 16, 1962
Husb. of Abbie Lee Hand

ISAAC H. ETHRIDGE
Jan. 10, 1883/May 2, 1928

Inf. Son of C.L. & Mattie
HODGES / Mar. 20, 1929

ABBIE EVELYN HODGES
Dau. of C.L. & Mattie
Oct. 7, 1914/Nov. 15, 1914

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

IMOGENE HODGES
Dau. of C. L. & Mattie
Sept. 20, 1906/May 9, 1907

JOHN J. ETHRIDGE
Apr. 25, 1852/June 21, 1903

Mother
ANNIE S. MILES
Wife of A.C.
Oct. 4, 1887/Dec. 22, 1915

JAMES HOWARD McKEE
Nov. 22, 1889/Oct. 17, 1955

NETTIE E. PRUITT
June 14, 1885/Sept. 8, 1968

JAMES R. POWELL
Nov. 15, 1853/Jan. 1, 1933

SARAH CHRISTIAN POWELL
June 12, 1859/Oct. 31, 1931

WILLIE JOE POWELL
Oct. 1, 1917/Oct. 17, 1918

OUR BABIES
WALTER & EVIE CLAY
Mar. 23, 1900/Jan. 18, 1901

ANNIE MAE WILLIAMSON
Dau. of Roy & Renie
May 13, 1916/Mar. 13, 1919

KATHY TUCKER
Dau. of STEVE & JOYCE
July 26, 1957

RICHARD EARL MAY
Miss.Sgt. Co. A 101 Air-
borne Div. Vietnam - BSM*PH
Oct. 28, 1948/May 17, 1969

CLIFFORD O. BROWN
July 8, 1887/Dec. 31, 1961

Mama
SARAH J. MOORE
Mar. 1, 1893/May 6, 1965
Wife of Oswald S.

Mother
ANNIE ALICE MOORE
Mar. 24, 1863/Sept. 3, 1946

Brother
J. FRANK ETHRIDGE
Dec. 21, 1901/Jan. 21, 1923

Mother
MATTIE M. ETHRIDGE
Nov. 15, 1857/Aug. 28, 1935

Daddy
JAMES D. ETHRIDGE
July 14, 1899/Mar. 30, 1936

Father
J. W. HAND
Nov. 4, 1887/Apr. 8, 1968

HERBERT O. PRUITT
Miss. Cpl. 8 Bomb Sq. Air
Corps
Apr. 4, 1916/May 19, 1941

EDNA LOUISE HOFFMAN
Apr. 24, 1925/Dec. 11, 1962

RUFUS G. POWELL
Son of J.R. & S.C.
Apr. 27, 1884/June 27, 1899

Brother
ROBERT KIRKLAND POWELL
June 23, 1897/Feb. 23, 1919

Father
Rev. S. E. GIPSON
July 9, 1882/Oct. 23, 1950

JERRY LEE DAVIS
Husb. of Mabel W.
Oct. 18, 1904/Nov. 9, 1957

DAVIS MOORE BROWN
July 3, 1894/June 30, 1969

R. EARL MOORE
Husb. of Viva E.
Dec. 21, 1888/Feb. 3, 1966

NINA PEARL MOORE
Dau. of O.S. & S.J.
Aug. 31, 1931/Sept. 2, 1931

Father
Wm. G. H. MOORE
July 31, 1852/Apr. 11, 1930

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

Mother
MARY LULA MOORE McKEE
Feb. 29, 1888/Mar. 7, 1946

WILLIAM THOMAS MOORE
Son of R.J. & M.L.
June 22, 1884/June 17, 1903

RAYMOND E. SNOWDEN
July 16, 1927/May 23, 1929

J. RANSOM SNOWDEN
Oct. 11, 1880/Oct. 19, 1949

Husband
MODE PARKER
June 17, 1920/Dec. 25, 1964

T. MICHAEL WARREN PATSEL
Feb. 28, 1970/Mar. 1, 1970

MARTHA LEILA MOORE
Aug. 9, 1862/Jan. 25, 1941
And
R. J. MOORE
Jan. 4, 1860/Jan. 19, 1946

WYNELL SNOWDEN
Dau. of Ransom & Rissie
Oct. 13, 1925/Feb. 17, 1928

Inf. Son of J.R. & FMILY T.
SNOWDEN / Feb. 14, 1931

Papa
WILLIAM E. PARKER
Aug. 6, 1881/Dec. 23, 1952

Mother
IZOLA C. PARKER
Sept. 12, 1909/Oct. 18, 1945

ARKEDELPHIA BAPTIST

ROBERT L. HUGHES
Apr. 25, 1903/Mar. 23, 1965
Husb. of Lula M. Hughes

"TAC" OSCAR W. SMITH, Jr.
Feb. 25, 1925/Dec. 2, 1964

KATHERINE THOMPSON
Mar. 7, 1933/Aug. 26, 1950

Inf. Son of Mr. THOMPSON
B. & D. May 4, 1959

Inf. Son of WAYNE & CORINE
BOYLES
Aug. 17, 1952

Daddy
CHARLES SAMUEL "JONESY" GUNN
Nov. 28, 1889/Apr. 4, 1962
And Mama
MYRTLE ENOLA WILLIAMSON GUNN
Mar. 21, 1892/Aug. 23, 1963

Daddy
FOSTER TEMPLE
July 9, 1893/May 1, 1966

NANNIE M. GABRIEL
Feb. 12, 19??/Dec. 25, 1965

DOROTHY TERSA YANCEY
Mar. 18, 1956/Apr. 18, 1956

Husband
WILLIAM JOSEPH GABRIEL
Mar. 17, 1884/May 8, 1958

BILLY WAYNE BOYLES
Son of Wayne E. & Corine
Nov. 10, 1950/Nov. 23, 1950

CHARLES G. GUNN
Miss.-Sgt. AAF Bomb Sq.WW II
Nov. 29, 1920/Oct. 20, 1943

Father
WILLIAM M. HUGHES
Sept. 26, 1887/Nov. 16, 1957

TERRY ALAN LEE
Dec. 3, 1962/Aug. 3, 1963
And
Mother
CARRIE E. TEMPLE
Sept. 14, 1892/Dec. 11, 1955

FELLOWSHIP BAPTIST CEMETERY
Centerville Community

Father
E. LONNIE BRANNING
(Living)
And
Mother
RUBY E. BRANNING
Jan. 10, 1901/Nov. 17, 1964

Inf. Son of Mr. & Mrs.
CHARLES B. KINARD
B. & D. June 14, 1968

WILLIAM BENNETT PACE
Husb. of Marie New Pace
Dec. 3, 1888/Dec. 23, 1950

Father
C. C. CUNNINGHAM (LUM)
Oct. 25, 1868/Dec. 8, 1945
And Mother
DAISIE B. CUNNINGHAM
Nov. 7, 1874/June 13, 1952

EDWIN JOYNER
Son of R.B. & Clara
Jan. 4, 1924/Aug. 7, 1941

Mother
TISHA SNOWDEN JOYNER
June 22, 1879/Nov. 6, 1953
And Father
ANDREW JACKSON JOYNER
Nov. 11, 1873/Aug. 12, 1949

RICHARD PEARSON POOLE
Mar. 4, 1871/Aug. 27, 1951
And
NETTIE INEZ POOLE
Mar. 22, 1869/May 13, 1960

ELIAS WALKER
Aug. 18, 1863/Mar. 13, 1942

W. TOM RICHARDSON
Oct. 4, 1894/Dec. 6, 1966

CLEON RICHARDSON
Inf. Son of J.B. & Ida B.
nd

J. DEVERE BRANNING
July 27, 1922/Apr. 21, 1954

ERVIN L. BRANNING
Miss. 2nd Lt. USMC Res.
Dec. 2, 1920/Feb. 22, 1944

SAMUEL D. KINARD
Feb. 6, 1880/Apr. 2, 1953
And
LAURA C. KINARD
Nov. 5, 1879/May 17, 1950

WILLIAM F. KINARD
Sept. 24, 1901/July 1, 1964
And
MAY BELLE KINARD SNOWDEN
July 7, 1901/July 10, 1966

Miss GRACE L. CUNNINGHAM
Dec. 16, 1894/Sept. 21, 1941

"R.B." RANSOM BILL JOYNER
Husb. of Clara Elizabeth
Apr. 6, 1903/Feb. 19, 1964

Father
LAVELL JOYNER
Mar. 19, 1905/Apr. 12, 1968
And Mother
GLADYS McADORY JOYNER
May 19, 1905/Oct. 7, 1951

Mother
OLIVE J. REID
Jan. 9, 1869/Mar. 20, 1947

Father
MARION F. REID
Mar. 11, 1869/Mar. 10, 1942

MOLLIE V. RICHARDSON
May 13, 1918/Jan. 21, 1923

WILLIAM LUTHER BROWN
Mar. 21, 1878/Oct. 6, 1951

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

Papa

J. B. "BAXTER" RICHARDSON
Mar. 5, 1879/Dec. 15, 1955
And Mama
IDA PEARL RICHARDSON
Jan. 1, 1880/Oct. 29, 1969

CECILE RICHARDSON
Oct. 19, 1898/June 21, 1917

* EDWIN HUDSON
Son of S.D. & C.L.
Apr. 7, 1921/Aug. 22, 1928

ROY C. CUNNINGHAM
Oct. 20, 1904/May 4, 1933

Father
JOEL NEW
May 10, 1863/Feb. 18, 1931

Mother
ELLIE M. NEW
Oct. 3, 1870/Oct. 13, 1926

MARY M. NEW
Dau. of Joel & Ellie
Feb. 5, 1904/May 9, 1904

MARY ISABELLE PRATT
Aug. 2, 1850/Oct. 7, 1936

JO ELLA SNOWDEN SEARIGHT
Nov. 22, 1868/Sept. 1, 1906
37yrs, 9mos. & 9 ds.

Inf. Son of A.P. & E.H. PACE
June 13, 1908/July 29, 1908

Mother
GEORGIA EMONS ETHRIDGE
Apr. 18, 1862/Nov. 29, 1943
And Father
JOHN THOMAS ETHRIDGE
July 17, 1862/Jan. 21, 1930

JANE W. WEST
Wife of Rev. E. A. West
Nov. 30, 1835/May 12, 1887

LILLIE BERTHA BROWN
Oct. 27, 1890/Sept. 6, 1942

Father

GEORGE V. RICHARDSON
Oct. 7, 1876/Jan. 24, 1962
And Mother
ANNIE B. RICHARDSON
Nov. 6, 1876/Nov. 2, 1929

* SHELBY D. HUDSON
Miss. Cpl. 4 Bn. US Guards
WW I
Sept. 23, 1895/Nov. 9, 1936

ELZIE G. CUNNINGHAM
Oct. 20, 1898/Oct. 12, 1919

MINNIE MILES HENSON
Dec. 19, 1875/Apr. 29, 1938

RAYMOND C. SNOWDEN
Son of C.G. & M.L.
May 6, 1918/Sept. 1, 1920

JOEL SNOWDEN
Son of C.G. & M.L.
Oct. 26, 1914/Oct. 27, 1914

J. A. PRATT
Apr. 6, 1850/June 25, 1900

Father
JOHN THOMAS ADAMS
July 1, 1866/Feb. 25, 1928
And Mother
SUSAN ELIZABETH ADAMS
June 15, 1868/July 17, 1945

WALTER F. ETHRIDGE
Son of J.T. & G.E.
Mar. 24, 1903/Jan. 7, 1929

MINNIE E. LOWE
Dau. of S.A. & D.A.
Nov. 13, 1882/Aug. 31, 1891

V. L. MURPHY
Nov. 6, 1822/Apr. 15, 1890

PEARL E. PACE
Wife of E. Pace
July 30, 1898/May 16, 1928

C. J. BROWN
Husb. of M.J.
Sept. 13, 1850/Sept. 22, 1910

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

ERNEST L. BROWN
Texas Pvt. 1st Cl. 141
Field Arty. 39 Div.
May 9, 1929

SALLIE TINSLEY CARPENTER
Wife of W.T.
June 23, 1859/June 18, 1908

FANNIE BROWN & BABY
Wife of B.F. Brown
D. Feb. 5, 1907

P. O. MARTIN
Feb. 9, 1836/July 2, 1923

LUCILLE HAND
Dau. of W.R. & Esta
B. 7/d. Oct. 23, 1903

Maj. ADAM T. STENNIS
B. Granville Dist. S.C.
Sept. 3, 1819/May 6, 1878
And

JULIA E. STENNIS MAY
B. Green Co., Ala.
Jan. 28, 1835/Jan. 18, 1894

ALLIE EAVES THOMPSON
Wife of N.B.
Aug. 15, 1845/Mar. 24, 1924

THOMAS THOMPSON
Dec. 6, 1832/Jan. 15, 1890

LUCRETIA THOMPSON
Wife of Thomas
Feb. 2, 1831/Oct. 29, 1897

THOMAS VESTER LOVE
Son of W.T. & M.E.I.
Oct. 31, 1891/Jan. 1, 1941

VINNIE V. SNOWDEN
Wife of T.J.
Apr. 28, 1873/Feb. 7, 1910

ADA DAVIDSON
Wife of W.H.
Dec. 22, 1881/July 7, 1919

ALMA K. LOCKHARD
Dau. of A.A. & Sarah
Oct. 17, 1902/May 16, 1906

WILLIAM CARPENTER
Sept. 27, 1858/Feb. 9, 1938

LUTHER T. CARPENTER
Nov. 15, 1895/Oct. 5, 1918

JEFF DAVIS BROWN
Mar. 16, 1852/Dec. 18, 1929

2 Lt. W. B. BROWN
Co. C 41 Miss. Inf. CSA
nd

MARGARET MARTIN
Wife of P.O.
Oct. 19, 1835/Apr. 24, 1904

Our Mother
LYDIA EDWARDS
Wife of Isaac
Aug. 22, 1792/Jan. 6, 1881

CLAUDE ANGLIN BAILEY
Son of J.A. & W.G.
Oct. 28, 1887/Apr. 17, 1897

Cpl. NAPOLEON B. THOMPSON
Co. A 37 Miss. Inf. CSA
nd

Mother
SARAH P. SNOWDEN
Feb. 11, 1865/n dath d
And Father
JAMES G. SNOWDEN
July 10, 1854/Mar. 1926

SARAH A. POOLE SNOWDEN
Wife of James G.
June 27, 1856/Oct. 18, 1881

LUCRETIA LOVE
Dau. of W.T. & M.E.
Feb. 4, 1886/Nov. 4, 1888

Mother
ADA STEVENS SNOWDEN
11 APR. 1872 - 28 DEC. 1933

TIMOTHY JARED SNOWDEN
June 22, 1866/Jan. 14, 1943

ROYSTER CATLETT
Aug. 8, 1895/Aug. 13, 1915

Page 201 of 210

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

Mother
LARCIE ELEANOR CATLETT
Nov. 4, 1869/Apr. 12, 1944

WILLIAM D. HUDSON
1874/1953

WILLIAM ELBERT WEATHERFORD
Jan. 23, 1909/Dec. 28, 1928

Father
JAMES M. TAYLOR
Oct. 26, 1888/July 1, 1927

Mother
LAVONA CLYDE WEATHERFORD
Mar. 11, 1874/May 6, 1964

MAGGIE TIDWELL
Oct. 1, 1873/Mar. 8, 1929

JUNIUS WALTER HUDSON
July 6, 1865/Mar. 11, 1947

MARVIN MILES
Son of R.L. & M.L.
Oct. 29, 1896/Nov. 6, 1899

William Jasper
W. J. MILES
Aug. 24, 1840/Aug. 9, 1916

W. H. FANT
Aug. 2, 1864/June 18, 1953

MAMIE D. FANT
Dau. of W.H. & Elvie
July 4, 1914/Nov. 1, 1915

RUFUS SUEL REID
Feb. 22, 1903/Sept. 9, 1903

W. W. REID
Co. G 35 Miss. Inf. CSA (nd)

F. E. SNOWDEN
Aug. 10, 1865/Jan. 22, 1942

MAUDE POWELL WHITESIDE
Sept. 22, 1888/July 10, 1954

SUSAN HATCHER
Aug. 31, 1830/July 31, 1872

SIDNEY A. HUDSON
Feb. 5, 1877/Mar. 13, 1964

SALLIE ANN HUDSON
Jan. 6, 1879/Jan. 25, 1968

Mother
RUBY T. TAYLOR
Sept. 11, 1897/May 18, 1927

Husb.
CHARLES M. WEATHERFORD
Nov. 30, 1874/Oct. 28, 1951

Brother & Dad
BENNIE S. TIDWELL
Aug. 20, 1896/Nov. 2, 1938

PHILIP A. TIDWELL
Mar. 4, 1874/Jan. 7, 1929

MARGARET ANNIE HUDSON
Oct. 23, 1869/Nov. 18, 1915

WILLIAM KELLY MILES
Son of W.J. & M.A.
Aug. 22, 1889/May 22, 1890

Father
JAMES EDWARD SNOWDEN
Aug. 15, 1878/Dec. 26, 1951
Hus. of MYRTIE PHILLIPS
SNOWDEN

JESSE E. BROWN
Apr. 29, 1872/Mar. 27, 1944

NANCY M. BROWN
Wife of J.E.
July 22, 1879/June 5, 1920

IVA P. HURT
Mar. 29, 1898/Jan. 22, 1915

Inf. Dau. of B.F. & J.P. BROWN
Feb. 28, 1915/Mar. 7, 1915

WILLIAM RANSOM SNOWDEN
Son of E.R. & M.E.
Oct. 14, 1876/Dec. 7, 1876

ELMA M. SNOWDEN
Dau. of W.G. & V.A.
Dec. 5, 1902/Aug. 17, 1903

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

GEORGIA LACKEY
Dau. of G.L. & L.I.
Jan. 11, 1909/Apr. 19, 1911

Father
LAWRENCE LACKEY
July 27, 1889/Dec. 26, 1961
And Mother
LINNIE LACKEY
Aug. 26, 1890/Aug. 31, 1968

W. D. CLAY
D. Jan. 27, 1936

WILLIAM M. LOVE
D. July 9, 1895/age abt. 70yrs.

REBECCA J. RICHARDSON BROWN
(2nd Wife of David M. Brown)
1839/1897

ALSA PACE
Mar. 30, 1796/July 22, 1883
And
RHODA PACE
Mar. 6, 1796/May 3, 1859

ELIZABETH P. RICHARDSON
KING /Wife of David R.P.
Apr. 4, 1811/July 27, 1873

DAVID R. KING
Dec. 21, 1813/Jan. 21, 1862

ALBERT G. BROWN
Oct. 7, 1853/Aug. 21, 1938

MORRIS L. BROWN
Son of O.L. & M.M.
Apr. 15, 1893/Mar. 12, 1894

Father
SIMON A. WILLIAMS
Dec. 8, 1878/Jan. 10, 1948
Husb. of Ira Belle

BONNIE JEAN CHISOLM
June 10, 1923/Nov. 14, 1926

BENNIE LAMAR PACE
Miss. Phom. 3 -US Navy WW II
Nov. 19, 1927/Feb. 12, 1949

BENNIE DEASON PACE
Aug. 12, 1909/Dec. 22, 1961

QUINTON LACKEY
Son of G.L. & L.I.
June 11, 1919/Mar. 17, 1920

BEN EDWARDS DAVIS
Husb. of Marie L. Davis
Dec. 27, 1904/Nov. 21, 1963

EMMA LUCILLE C. CLAY
Oct. 22, 1900/Nov. 2, 1963

AGNES C. LOVE
D. Mar. 30, 1894/age abt. 65yr.

DAVID MONTGOMERY BROWN
Son of James & Martha Gallman
Brown 1812/1884

ELIZA ANN FORT BROWN
(1st Wife of David M.)
1820/1858

RHODA L. GWINN
Dau. of H.B. & M.
D. Oct. 19, 1862/age 2y.8m.10d.

H. B. GWINN
D. Jan. 31, 1882/39y.4m.19d.

ELIZABETH P. KING
Dec. 30, 1849/Feb. 1, 1862

MISSOURI L. KING
Mar. 30, 1847/Jan. 28, 1862

JOHN McDONALD
Co. K 13 Miss. Inf. CSA
Aug. 26, 1833/May 1, 1873

WILLY MILES
Nov. 6, 1857/May 1, 1941

Our Boy
AUBREY A. WILLIAMS
Nov. 26, 1914/Oct. 22, 1933

WILLIAM EDWIN CHISOLM
Aug. 10, 1882/July 10, 1956

Mother
MYRTIS C. PACE
Apr. 6, 1904/Sept. 26, 1943

MARY ANN PULLIAM
May 16, 1857/Mar. 26, 1922

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

Husband
NEAL ALEXANDER PALMER
Mar. 10, 1892/Dec. 1, 1961

MARTIN V. MILLER
Son of C.S. & Syble
Mar. 31, 1929 (Our Baby)

JUNIOR MILLER
Son of Mr. & Mrs. C. S.
Miller/d. Aug. 9, 1941

SAM STEVENS, Jr.
Mar. 15, 1920/ B. & D.

LEON CUNNINGHAM
Sept. 5, 1913/June 22, 1960

DOUGLAS G. PACE
Jan. 22, 1941/Jan. 23, 1941

EDWIN PACE PALMER - Papa
July 10, 1872/Dec. 31, 1953
And Mama
LENA JACKSON PALMER
Mar. 22, 1872/Apr. 17, 1959

WILLIAM F. STEVENS
Son of H.M. & M.E.
Dec. 26, 1909/Apr. 11, 1937

Mother
JENNIE B. STEVENS
Aug. 22, 1895/Apr. 9, 1956

Mrs. JESSIE A. McDONALD
Apr. 8, 1881/Nov. 4, 1967

Daughter
JESSIE McDONALD
1910/1938

Mrs. NELL McDONALD
Sept. 28, 1894/Feb. 15, 1968

LULA AVARA HOLLADAY
Feb. 24, 1868/Mar. 16, 1936

WILLIAM GLENN HUGHES
Aug. 23, 1913/July 10, 1962

Mother
CHRISTINE S. PACE
July 3, 1907/Oct. 30, 1966

LESSIE POPE PALMER
Aug. 20, 1897/Mar. 16, 1968

Papa
TRALVE G. CUNNINGHAM
Oct. 8, 1882/Oct. 7, 1950
And Mother
CLARA CUNNINGHAM
Nov. 5, 1880/Feb. 15, 1964

Mother
MARY EULA BROWN
Nov. 10, 1893/Aug. 11, 1928

Mama
DORA BELL WRIGHT BRANNING
Feb. 19, 1886/July 4, 1957

WILLIAM LLOYD HOPKINS
Green's Regt. CSA
nd

JUDY ANN BROWN
Dau. of J.C. & Mildred
Aug. 17, 1947/Dec. 5, 1953

MARY ALPHIA BROWN
Oct. 23, 1913/June 26, 1939

"PETE"
DAVID LEONARD WOODS
Jan. 16, 1941/Dec. 29, 1954

Brother
S. E. McDONALD
Dec. 30, 1832/Dec. 25, 1932

DALLAS C. McDONALD
Miss. Pvt. 152 Inf. 38 Div.
WW I??

SYLVIA ANN TEMPLE
Dau. of Mr. & Mrs. Cecil
Temple
Dec. 31, 1946/Feb. 1, 1951

JEFFERSON DAVIS HOLLADAY
May 16, 1861/Aug. 28, 1923

BIRDIE E. STEVENS
Sept. 28, 1877/Aug. 18, 1962

Father
NORMAN D. WILSON
July 1, 1891/Sept. 24, 1966
And Mother -MATTIE S. WILSON

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

WALTER EMANUEL PACE
Miss. Pvt. Co.A - 38 Inf.
Div. WW I
Nov. 4, 1895/May 2, 1966
Husb. of Euna C. Pace

ROSSER L. PACE
June 24, 1898/Dec. 23, 1944

BERNICE OLA PACE LASTER
Jan. 18, 1894/July 26, 1967

TRULY LASTER
Aug. 9, 1887/Oct. 7, 1918

Mother
MARY IDA POPE
Jan. 21, 1863/Oct. 3, 1947

LEROY ESTER POPE
June 4, 1895/Feb. 28, 1917

Mother
ALMA E. SNOWDEN
Aug. 28, 1887/Apr. 4, 1963

Daddy
MARION ARTHUR CARAWAY
Husb. of Annie Pearl
May 17, 1900/Oct. 21, 1962

LAVICI A. PACE
Mar. 17, 1866/Apr. 29, 1945

W. A. MOTT
Son of R.L. & M.E.
Jan. 2, 1874/Oct. 3, 1888

2nd Lieut. A. C. PACE
Co. I 8 Miss. Inf. CSA
nd

MARY LOUISE PACE
Wife of B. F. RICHIE
Mar. 19, 1860/Aug. 10, 1909

Mother
MARTHA T. PACE
Wife of A. C.
Aug. 28, 1857/Jan. 4, 1926

WILLIAM PRESTON LOVE
Nov. 9, 1876/Feb. 2, 1953

WALTER FOSTER TEMPLE
Husb. of Fannie Gunn Temple
Apr. 29, 1884/June 6, 1960

Father
BENNETT R. PACE
B. Warren Co., Tenn.
Jan. 11, 1819/Dec. 17, 1895
And Mother
MARTHA J. PACE
B. Monroe Co., Ala.
June 22, 1823/Nov. 22, 1895

Mother
ESTHER POWELL WELLBURN
May 17, 1843/Mar. 23, 1918
And Father
D. M. WELLBURN, M.D.
July 2, 1824/Feb. 19, 1910

Father
HOYLE RHODES SNOWDEN
Aug. 21, 1884/Oct. 13, 1943

MARY MYRTLE POPE
June 5, 1889/Sept. 12, 1965

BENNETT DEE PACE, M.D.
Feb. 17, 1864/Aug. 19, 1932
And
ALLIE WELLBURN PACE
May 16, 1875/Oct. 23, 1956

ANDREW P. PACE
Sept. 14, 1861/Mar. 14, 1925

PINKIE DEASON PACE
Wife of A. C. Pace
1842/1887

ANNIE LILLIAN RICHIE
Nov. 30, 1894/Oct. 31, 1963

HENRY W. DAVIS
Feb. 14, 1856/Feb. 29, 1920

DAVID M. STAPLETON
Jan. 20, 1888/Mar. 16, 1922

HUBERT CLELLY BROWN
Nov. 29, 1874/Apr. 18, 1961
And Mother

BEULAH C. PACE BROWN Page 205 of 210
Aug. 16, 1876/Nov. 12, 1957

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

Mother
IRENE TEMPLE AVARA
Sept. 7, 1886/May 22, 1964

Father
MARTIN LUTHER AVARA
Jan. 29, 1878/Jan. 23, 1948

BENJAMIN F. AVARA
June 20, 1849/Nov. 22, 1902

Inf. Son of S. L. & RUBY
AVARA / B. & D. Mar. 14, 1919

JOANN PILGRIM
Oct. 13, 1946/Aug. 22, 1963

KUTCHER LUTHER CUNNINGHAM
July 23, 1912/Oct. 15, 1964

JOHN THEAD
Nov. 24, 1891/Nov. 23, 1968

GLADYS N. BOSWELL
Mar. 30, 1909/June 25, 1962

WILLIAM THOMAS SHADOWS
Nov. 23, 1883/Sept. 6, 1963

Father
D. T. "BUDDY" NEWTON
July 7, 1871/Mar. 5, 1946

VIDMA NEWTON
May 25, 1911/June 3, 1970

WILLIAM BURNEY BROWN
Mar. 2, 1914/Mar. 26, 1952

RUTH CAROL LACKEY
B. & D. July 3, 1944

Father
DAVID D. PACE
Jan. 5, 1879/Jan. 20, 1957

Father
LUTHER C. PACE
Dec. 26, 1902/May 28, 1934

Mother
JULIA EVELYN BROWN
Aug. 21, 1862/Nov. 24, 1954
And Father
"GULLY" DAVID MARCUS BROWN
Mar. 4, 1869/May 31, 1932

Infant Daughter of
DEVANE & NORA AVARA
Apr. 25, 1937

THEDIE AVARA
Wife of W. L.
B. Dec. 1, 1833/July 28, 1913

NANCY T. AVARA
Wife of B. F.
Jan. 7, 1849/July 17, 1915

W. L. AVARA
Oct. 28, 1851/May 7, 1920

Mother
ADA MARGARET CUNNINGHAM
Feb. 2, 1874/Apr. 10, 1966

Mother
FLAVELLA HAGUEWOOD
Mar. 16, 1881/June 22, 1961

Daddy
WILLIAM EVAN EDWARDS
Mar. 16, 1910/Nov. 13, 1961

ALLIE V. POPE SHADOWS
Wife of W. T.
Apr. 2, 1881/Sept. 4, 1945

MARTHA ESTHER NEWTON
Mar. 9, 1885/July 11, 1966

ANNIE L. BROWN
July 26, 1887/June 8, 1968

JOHN T. ETHRIDGE
June 24, 1900/Aug. 20, 1960

ARTHUR LAMAR CARPENTER
Dec. 5, 1893/Nov. 26, 1934

Mother
MOLLIE B. PACE
Wife of D.D.
Mar. 1, 1881/Mar. 19, 1947

CLEBE DELORIS BROWN
Oct. 8, 1932/Oct. 29, 1935

Mother
OLA CLARK HUDSON
Sept. 30, 1896/July 5, 1934

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

RUTH EVELYN ROBINSON
Nov. 25, 1923/Apr. 26, 1933

Father
JOHN BRECKINRIDGE IRBY
Oct. 6, 1860/Nov. 27, 1935
And Mother
FRANCES ELIZABETH IRBY
Oct. 14, 1868/Nov. 7, 1954

LESTER O. BROWN
Miss. Pvt. Gen. Hosp. WW I
Sept. 12, 1895/Feb. 27, 1931

JOHN THOMAS ? illegible

Mother
MARY TALBERT
June 9, 1851/Feb. 7, 1931

Sister
CORENE SNOWDEN
Jan. 11, 1881/Oct. 23, 1945

Father
DAVID MARION SNOWDEN
Aug. 30, 1840/Feb. 19, 1921
And Mother
AGNES PERKINS SNOWDEN
Feb. 16, 1842/Jan. 9, 1925

SARAH AGNES SNOWDEN
Jan. 7, 1926/Jan. 30, 1928

JOHN THOMAS SNOWDEN
Feb. 16, 1871/May 8, 1963

Mama
WILLIE D. GABRIEL
Mar. 12, 1861/May 5, 1909

WILFORD KINARD
Feb. 21, 1929/July 16, 1930

Mrs. MIZELL / nd

Inf. Dau. of K.C. & EVIE
BRANNING / Aug. 9, 1934

KIAH C. BRANNING
Oct. 8, 1890/Apr. 19, 1948

WALTER SCOTT BROWN
Mar. 9, 1865/Nov. 16, 1939
And
TINA PHILLIPS BROWN
Dec. 13, 1870/Oct. 29, 1944

WILLIAM ROBERT TALBERT
July 7, 1886/Jan. 9, 1944

WILLIAM LEVI SNOWDEN
Sept. 8, 1865/Dec. 5, 1851

Mother
BETHANIE MOORE
Dec. 13, 1860/June 4, 1931

Sister
IOLA SNOWDEN
Nov. 24, 1873/Oct. 1, 1947

JOSEPH CLARENCE MOORE
June 26, 1887/Oct. 12, 1936
And
MAMIE S. MOORE McDONALD
Oct. 12, 1881/Apr. 6, 1967

CHARLES G. SNOWDEN
B. & D. Mar. 31, 1948

Papa
RANSOM THOMAS GABRIEL
Dec. 16, 1860/May 8, 1936

Father
"JAKE" RANSOM S. KINARD
May 20, 1884/May 25, 1963
And Mother
May 11, 1891/July 2, 1958

FAMILY MONUMENT SURNAME - PACE

- (1) ALBERT R. / Oct. 28, 1866/Jan. 15, 1947
- (2) ELIZABETH H. / Mar. 23, 1877/Dec. 15, 1956
- (3) JOSEPH B. / Apr. 5, 1901/Apr. 8, 1938
- (4) EVERETT L. / Feb. 4, 1904/Sept. 20, 1930
- (5) ALBERT C. / B. Dec. 31, 1898

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

BESSIE PACE CALVERT
Oct. 11, 1897/Nov. 13, 1939

JESSE EDWIN TRUSSELL
May 2, 1877/May 25, 1962
And
AVA BELLE TRUSSELL
July 14, 1883/Sept. 27, 1928

Mother
MINNIE LEE SNOWDEN
Sept. 7, 1896/Nov. 27, 1946
Wife of Curtis Gray Snowden

EDDIE STEPHENS
Jan. 25, 1866/Dec. 13, 1920
And
ROXANNE STEPHENS
Dec. 23, 1877/May 8, 1955

MARY LEE ROBERTS
Wife of J.C.
June 7, 1844/June 15, 1884

CLIFFORD ROBERTS
Son of J.C. & M. L.
Oct. 20, 1875/Feb. 15, 1881

Mother
SIDNEY T. WARREN SNOWDEN
Wife of E. R.
Jan. 31, 1857/Nov. 13, 1933

E. RANSOM SNOWDEN
June 29, 1856/Sept. 18, 1932

HELEN INEZ SNOWDEN
Dau. of C.E. & J.L.
Mar. 25, 1924/Mar. 28, 1926

Father
J. T. SNOWDEN
May 12, 1852/Feb. 22, 1936
And Mother
ANNIE SNOWDEN
Feb. 10, 1853/Jan. 14, 1934

LOLA HOBGOOD
Mar. 5, 1894/June 19, 1915

MARSHALL S. HOBGOOD
Miss. WW I Pvt. 313 Aux. Regt.
Dp. QMC
Aug. 10, 1891/Dec. 22, 1967

QUILLIE P. GABRIEL
June 16, 1889/Dec. 18, 1912

EDWIN J. TRUSSELL
Sept. 25, 1875/July 10, 1940
And
EFFIE LEE TRUSSELL
July 22, 1885/Aug. 14, 1968

Father
JOHN D. TRUSSELL
Jan. 28, 1880/Dec. 10, 1966
And Mother
Oct. 31, 1889/Feb. 28, 1960

Father
Rev. E. S. STEPHENS
Mar. 29, 1836/Mar. 9, 1907
And Mother
ANNIE M. STEPHENS
May 14, 1841/Dec. 10, 1929

MINNIE E. BAILEY
Wife of Dr. J. P.
Dec. 21, 1862/Feb. 6, 1884

ALICE O. ROBERTS
Dau. of J.C. & M.L.
Jan. 10, 1868/Oct. 17, 1873

MARY E. SNOWDEN
Wife of E. R.
Dec. 19, 1856/Jan. 15, 1878

ILENE SNOWDEN
Nov. 22, 1910/Feb. 18, 1930

CHARLES ENOCH SNOWDEN
Muly 25, 1888/Apr. 23, 1968

CARLESIA HUDSON
Dec. 4, 1899/Aug. 25, 1900

Father
DAN A. HUDSON
Sept. 20, 1867/June 25, 1900

LOLA DORIS HOBGOOD
Dau. of M.S. & Lola / nd.

JAMES W. GRIFFITH
July 8, 1902/Feb. 17, 1962
Hus. of Lela Mae Griffith

Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

ROBERT L. MILES
Jan. 3, 1872/Jan. 22, 1962
And
MINNIE L. MILES
Mar. 20, 1876/Jan. 29, 1951

Brother

JAMES HARVEY MILES
Sept. 16, 1911/July 18, 1943

J. FLOYD ESHE
Husb. of Ivy May
Nov. 17, 1895/July 7, 1946

ELLA M. MILES
Wife of S.V.
May 17, 1895/Aug. 30, 1922

Inf. Son of S.V. MILES &
Wife / B. & D. Jan. 20, 1924

ANNIE D. WADDELL
Feb. 18, 1910/Jan. 22, 1915

ERNOD E. SNOWDEN
Son of J.W. & E.E.
Aug. 19, 1908/Feb. 12, 1925

MARGARET HOPPER SNOWDEN
Wife of R.V.
Oct. 9, 1917/June 12, 1937

MARY MARGARET THAMES ~~SNOWDEN~~ ^{WIFE}
Nov. 27, 1802/Jan. 27, 1892

Mother
BETHENA JANE SANDFORD SNOWDEN
Wife of W.B.
Apr. 26, 1834/Mar. 28, 1859

TERISSA J. BAILEY
Wife of S.M.
Oct. 16, 18??/July 28, 18??

SAMUEL MONROE BAILEY
Dec. 8, 1829/Feb. 2, 1897

O. L. HAGUEWOOD
Oct. 11, 1884/Apr. 25, 1935

PERMELIA GIBBENS
B. in Edgefield Dist. S.C.
Mar. 8, 1799/Nov. 2, 1869

Mother

JOHNANNA PHILLIPS MILES
Sept. 15, 1878/Sept. 13, 1965
And Father
WILLIAM HARVEY MILES
Sept. 28, 1878/Feb. 13, 1924

GEORGIA TIDWELL
Dau. of P.A. & Maggie
D. Oct. 18, 1904/5yr.7m.5ds.

JAMES HAROLD MILES
Son of A.P. & Etta
Mar. 28, 1932/Apr. 3, 1932

VESTER MILES, Jr.
B. & D. Aug. 20, 1919

BEAUREGARD EARL PARTRIDGE
Son of J.M. & S.A.S.
Dec. 26, 1888/Nov. 19, 1901

Mother
ANN SCARBOROUGH POWELL
July 29, 1852/Oct. 18, 1920

LEON BURETTE SNOWDEN
Son of J.W. & E.E.
June 12, 1906/Dec. 29, 1907

JAMES SNOWDEN
Dec. 21, 1791/Mar. 12, 1852

Father
W. B. SNOWDEN
Jan. 10, 1828/Nov. 1, 1886

TABITHA ANN HATCHER
Mar. 11, 1837/Mar. 28, 1837

J. P. BAILEY
May 25, 1860/May 17, 1917

Father
JIM SNOWDEN
July 22, 1896/Mar. 25, 1947
Husb. of Agnes

ADDIE HAGUEWOOD
Dec. 29, 1881/Apr. 21, 1963

ROBERT GIBBENS
B. in Mecklenburg Co., N.C.
Oct. 6, 1795/Oct. 27, 1869

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogical Dept.
Miles Family

SELETA SMITH
Nov. 30, 1875/Mar. 31, 1877

CHARLIE E. J. SMITH
Son of J.E. & L.M.
Mar. 23, 1912/June 9, 1912

ARNOLD H. SMITH
July 19, 1914/May 29, 1944

JESSIE LEE THEAD
Jan. 25, 1912/Dec. 26, 1956

Mama

NONIE E. BROWN THEAD
Sept. 6, 1906/June 8, 1967
And Daddy

JAMES ROY THEAD
May 17, 1903/June 14, 1966

IRA LEEROY BROWN
Son of C.I. & L.J.
Oct. 23, 1910/Jan. 8, 1918

Mother
FLOSSIE LOUISE LANDRUM KING
Wife of David R.P. King
Apr. 4, 1811/July 27, 1873

JOHN JAMES PILGRIM
Miss. Pvt. 4 Service Command
WW II
Apr. 26, 1920/Mar. 28, 1969
Husb. of Effie D. Pilgrim

JOE SMITH :
Apr. 26, 1887/Dec. 6, 1926

Daddy
WILLIAM HARDY SMITH
Feb. 21, 1830/Aug. 28, 1926
Husb. of Carrie Pope Smith

DORA BELLE HURTT
Oct. 5, 1919/Oct. 29, 1960

J. HENRY THEAD
Nov. 23, 1916/Apr. 6, 1966

WILLIAM PRESTON LOVE
Nov. 9, 1876/Feb. 2, 1953

LILLIE ZOOELLA ETHRIDGE
May 7, 1879/May 4, 1920

DENNIS ODELL BROWN
Son of C.I. & L.J.
Dec. 9, 1913/Dec. 30, 1914

Daddy
OWEN R. MOODY
Jan. 9, 1913/Apr. 2, 1969

ROSIE M. THEAD
Jan. 8, 1895/Nov. 9, 1969

EDWIN SNOWDEN / nd

"Maternal love shows an infant that the world is not altogether hostile, that kindness and affection are always to be found, that there are people who may be absolutely and naively trusted and who give everything without asking anything in return."

Andr'e Maurois
in -- THE ART OF LIVING

Also See:

1. *DePriest Family Hlstory*